

21 Baha'f Sacred Writings
33 Highlights of Messages
from the Universal House of Justice

Events 2003-2004

41 Worldwide Jubilee: 50th Anniversary of the
Opening of the Ten Year Crusade

77 The Year in Review

u3 Promoting Unity in Europe

rr9 World Summit on the Information Society

125 Baha'f International Community Activities

135 Update on the Situation
of the Baha'fs in Iran and Egypt

Essays, Statements, and Profiles

143 Inner Enlightenment, Moral Refinement,
and Justice: Antidotes to Domestic Violence
~Y. Richard Penn

169 World Watch: The Family
by Ann Boyles

187 Towards a Purposeful Beauty: Reflecting on and
learning from the Houses of Worship
by Charles Boyle

203 Profile: Bahá'í Justice Center
Statements by the Bahá'í International Community

111 The Role of Men and Boys
in Achieving Gender Equality

i.13 Bahá'is in Iran: Current Situation

121 Bahá'is in Egypt: Current Situation

Information and Resources

127 Obituaries

141 Statistics

145 Directory

253 Selected New Publications in English

If A Basic Bahá'í Reading List

261 Glossary

267 Index

Introduction to the
Bahá'í Community

group in Australia organizes a conference to examine ways

A group of young children's knowledge of indigenous cultures to advance
society while respecting the needs of those cultures and ensuring they are not
exploited. In Turkey, a group visits a school for
disabled children and uses the arts in an educational program about
oral hygiene. People in Rwanda hold a meeting to discuss community issues, and

systematically examine the needs and opportunities in the region. In Switzerland, participants from 27 countries gather for a special centenary celebration. Organizers of a conference in Uganda commemorate International Peace Day by holding a panel discussion on ways to address issues related to conflict within the country. In the United States, scholars listen to a speaker explain how academic learning must evolve beyond competitive and adversarial modes in order to advance society. Young people from more than 30 countries come together in the Czech Republic to learn how they can contribute to the welfare of humanity. At a gathering in England, participants explore ways to use the arts to express humanity's spiritual nature, the importance of prayer, and the afterlife. Visitors travel to a remote island in Papua New Guinea for the opening of a new, uniquely designed community center. Men and women in

, ,
)

8 THE BAHAI WORLD 2003-2004

Malaysia come together for a conference to discuss the role of the advancement of women in the process of establishing world peace. Although they come from diverse backgrounds and far-Aungmye-thayethazan of the planet, these people all share a united view of the world's future, and their role in shaping it. They are Bahais.

The Bahai International Community, comprising members of the Bahai faith from all over the globe, now numbers more than five million souls. Its members represent 2,000 ethnic and tribal groups who live in more than 100,000 localities in 191 independent countries and 45 dependent territories. What was once regarded by some as a small, obscure sect was reported by the Britannic Book of the Year 2002 to be the second-most widely spread independent religion in the world, after Christianity. Its membership cuts across all boundaries of class and race, governing itself through the elected bodies of local and national spiritual assemblies. Its international center and the seat of its world governing council, known as the Universal House of Justice, are located in the Holy Land, in Haifa, Israel.

This article offers a brief introduction to the Bahai community, its history, its spiritual teachings, and its aims and objectives.

Origins

In 1844, a young Persian merchant named Mirza Asadullah Khan declared himself to be the Promised Qaim awaited by Shia Muslims. He adopted the title "the Bab," which means "the Gate," and His teachings quickly attracted a large following. Alarmed by the growing numbers of "Babis," as His followers were known, the Muslim clergy allied themselves with ministers of the Shah in an effort to destroy the infant birth. Many thousands of Babis were persecuted,

conquered and killed in the following years. But the growth of the new religion continued even after the Báb Himself was imprisoned and later executed in July 1850. The horrific reaction of the Bábís at the hands of the secular and religious authorities was recorded by a number of Western diplomats, scholars, and travelers, who expressed their admiration for the character and fortitude of the victims.

The Bábí religion sprang from Islam in much the same manner that Christianity sprang from Judaism or Buddhism, did from

"

THE SAHA I COMMUNITY

9

Hinduism. That is to say, it was apparent early in the Báb's ministry that the religion established by Him was not merely a sect or a movement within Islam but an independent Faith. Furthermore, one of the main tenets of Bábí belief was the Báb's statement that He had been sent by God to prepare the way for One greater than Himself. Who would inaugurate an era of peace and righteousness throughout the world, representing the culmination of all past religious dispensations.

Mirza J. Jusayn-'Alf was one of the leading adherents of the Bábí Faith. Who was arrested and imprisoned during the tumultuous years of the Báb's brief ministry. Because of pressure on the Persian Shah from European diplomats, He was spared from execution but was banished from Persia to Baghdad, Constantinople, Adrianople, and finally the penal colony of Acre in Palestine. Thus, the Persian government, which had secured the support of the rulers of the rival Ottoman Empire in suppressing the new movement, expected that His sphere of influence would be severely limited.

During His initial imprisonment, Mirza J. Jusayn-'Alf had received the first divine intimations that He was the Promised One of Whom the Báb had spoken. He accepted the title "Bahá'u'lláh," which means "Glory of God," and publicly declared His mission on the eve of His exile from Baghdad, in April 1863.

Bahá'u'lláh was still nominally a prisoner when He passed away near Acre in May 1892, although the authorities had gradually loosened their restrictions as they became acquainted with Him and the nature of His teachings. During the long years of His exile Bahá'u'lláh revealed the equivalent of more than 100 volumes of writings, consisting of the laws and ordinances of His dispensation, letters to the kings and rulers of the East and the West, mystical teachings, and other divinely inspired writings.

In His Will and Testament, Bahá'u'lláh appointed His descendant, 'Abdu'l-'Alí, who accepted the title "'Abdu'l-Bahá" ("Servant of Bahá"), as His successor and the sole authoritative interpreter of His teachings. 'Abdu'l-Bahá had shared His Father's long exile and imprisonment and was freed only after a new regime was installed by the "Young Turk" movement in 1908. Shortly thereafter, as an

advanced age, I le embarked on an arduous journey ro Furope
and America where, from 19u co 1913, He proclaimed Bahf u'llah's
10 THE BMIA f WORLD 2003-2004

message of universal brotherhood and peace to large audiences, consolidated fledgling Baha'i communities, and warned of che pocencial catastrophe loom ing on Europe's darkening horizon. By che outbreak of World War I in 1914, 'Abdu'l-Baha had returned to l lis home in l laifa. jusr across che bay from Acre, and devoiced Himself ro caring for the local people, fending off famine by feeding them from stores of grain He had safeguarded for such an emergency. 'Abdu'l-Baha's humanicarian services and His promotion of inccrculcral harmony were recognized by the British governmenc, which, at the end of che war, conferred upon Him knighthood-a tide Ht acknowledged buc declined to use. He passed away in 1921 and is buried on Mount Carmel in a vault near the spot where I ie had interred the remains of che Bab some years before.

Among the legacies char 'Abdu'l-Baha bequeathed co hi~cory is a series of lcrters called the Tablets of rhe Divine Plan, whach He had addressed to Lhe Bahffs of Norm America during the years of World War I. These 14 letters direcred the recipients ro scatter ro countries on all continents and share with their populations du.: teachings of Baha'u'llah-a mandate chat led ro the global expansion of the Bahf (communitry.

Another legacy of 'Abdu'l-Bah:i is His Will and Tescamenr, which Bahffs regard as the charter of the administrative order c.onceived by Baha'u'llah. This document appointed 'Abdu'l-Baha's eldest grandson, Shoghi Effendi, as Guardian of rhe Baha'f Faith and authorized interpreter of its teachings. Successorship to the Founders of che Bahf r Faith would be shared by the Guardian and an elected Universal House of Justice. whose c.:omplemencary role would be co create legislation supplementing Lhe Faith's sc.riprures.

During the period of his Guardianship, from 1921 t0 1957, Shoghi Effendi concnrrared o n four main areas: the developmenc of che Baha'i \Vo rid Centre in rhe environs of Haifa; che cra.nslarion and incerprctation of the Baha'i sacred writings; the rise and consolidation of che institutions of the Baha'f administrative order; and the implemencarion of 'Abdu'l-Baha's plan for che propagation of the Baha'i Faith around che world.

Ar the Bahcff World Centre, Shoghi Effendi effected the construction of a superstructure for the mausoleum containing rhe remains of the Bab, which had been brought secretly from Persia

THE BAH'A'f COMMUNITY

II

and interred by 'Abdu'l-Baha in a spot designated by Baha'u'llah on Mounr Carmel. Shoghi Effendi beautified and expanded the simple native stone muccurc, which is today a site of pilgrimage for Baha'fs from all over the world. He enhanced che Bahff properries and initiated

construction of the International Baha'i Archives building to house the original Baha'i scriptures and artifacts from the early days of the Baha'is. This building, the first on the arc-shaped path on the site designated as the world administrative center of the Baha'is community, was completed in 1957. Shoghi Effendi's actions laid the foundations, literally and figuratively, for the further development of the Baha'i World Centre.

Shoghi Effendi was also instrumental in interpreting the writings of Baha'u'llah and 'Abdu'l-Baha and in translating them from the original Persian and Arabic into English. The Guardian had served as secretary to 'Abdu'l-Baha for a number of years and was a student at Oxford University at the time of his Grandfather's passing. Shoghi Effendi's mastery of Persian, Arabic, and English, coupled with the authority conferred upon him as the appointed interpreter of the Baha'is' writings, made him uniquely qualified to undertake their translation. He also translated *The Dawn-Breakers*, a history of the Baha'is' Faith; authored *God Passes By*, a history of the first century of the Baha'is' Faith; and wrote thousands of letters to communities and individuals around the world, elucidating passages from the writings and giving direction and impetus to Baha'is' communities.

Development of the Administrative Order

Shoghi Effendi's work in developing the Baha'is' administrative order is one of the most dramatic legacies of his years as Guardian. The first step in this development was to encourage the organized, planned expansion of Baha'is' communities in places where local and national Baha'is' councils, known as Spiritual Assemblies, would eventually be established. The Guardian effected this global expansion of Baha'is' communities through a series of international plans of varying duration, during which 12 National Spiritual Assemblies were elected.

At the time of Shoghi Effendi's sudden passing in 1957, the Baha'is' community was in the middle of a global plan of expansion and consolidation called the Ten Year Crusade. During this period,

12 THE BAHAI WORLD 2003-2004

which concluded in 1963—the centenary of Baha'u'llah's declaration of His mission in the Garden of Ridwan in Baghdad—the goal was to open 132 new countries and major territories to the Faith and to expand existing communities in 120 countries and territories that had previously been opened. These ambitious targets were in certain instances actually exceeded by the end of the plan, in spite of the difficulties posed by the Guardian's death.

'Abdu'l-Baha, in His Will and Testament, had authorized the continuation of the Guardianship through the appointment by the Guardian of a successor from among his own sons, should he have them, or other direct descendants of Baha'u'llah. Such a designation was dependent upon the decision of Shoghi Effendi as to whether an individual could be named who met the demanding spiritual

qualifications specified by 'Abdu'l-Baha. Shoghi Effendi had no children and died without designating such a Guardian to follow him.

He had, however, taken steps towards the election of the Universal House of Justice, the supreme governing body of the Baha'i Faith. He had also appointed a number of individual Baha'fs to an auxiliary institution of the Guardianship called Hands of the Cause of God. These individuals had been charged with protecting the unity of the Faith and collaborating with National Spiritual Assemblies around the world to ensure that the goals of the Ten Year Crusade were won. Upon Shoghi Effendi's passing, these men and women guided the Baha'i community to complete the plan initiated by the Guardian and to hold the first election of the Universal House of Justice in 1963.

Conceived by Baha'u'llah Himself, the institution of the Universal House of Justice is established on principles laid down in the Baha'i sacred writings. Its initial election, by the members of the 56 National Spiritual Assemblies that existed in April 1963, clearly demonstrated the principle of unity so central to the Baha'f Faith, with the nine members coming from four continents and representing a variety of religious and ethnic backgrounds.

Based on the authority conferred on it by the Founder of the Faith, the Universal House of Justice is now elected every five years.

It stands as the acknowledged central authority in the worldwide Baha'i community and has, during the past 40 years, launched eight global plans for the advancement of the Faith. From a worldwide

THE BAHAI COMMUNITY

IJ

population of 408,000 in 1963, the Baha'i community has grown to more than five million members; the number of National and Regional Spiritual Assemblies has grown from 56 to 183; and the number of Local Spiritual Assemblies has increased from 3,555 to 9,631.

Spiritual and Moral Teachings and Baha'i Community Life

The force that unites this diverse body of people is the vision achieved through their belief in Bahai'u'llah as a Manifestation of God, in the social and administrative structures He established, and in the spiritual and moral teachings He propagated. Central to these spiritual teachings is the concept that there is only one God and that the world's great religions have been established by Messengers or Manifestations of His Divine Reality - Abraham, Krishna, Moses, Buddha, Jesus, and Muhammad - Who have been sent throughout history to deliver a divine message commensurate with humanity's stage of development. Though the religions' social conditions change through this process of progressive revelation, the spiritual essence of all the major religions remains the same: humanity has been created to know and to worship God. The Bahai perspective sees the cumulative benefits of progressively revealed

religions as fundamental to an "ever-advancing civilization." What divides various religious communities, Bahá'ís believe, comes not from God but from humanity and its accretions to the essential religious teachings brought by the divine Messengers.

At this stage of humanity's development, the unity of the human race must be recognized, the equality of women and men must be established, the extremes of wealth and poverty must be eliminated, and the age-old promise of universal peace must be realized. Likening the development of the human race to that of an individual, the Bahá'í writings say that we have passed through stages analogous to infancy and childhood and are now in the midst of a tumultuous adolescence, standing on the threshold of maturity. Bahá'u'lláh taught that humanity is destined to come of age, and the course it takes will, in the end, be entirely in its own hands.

To promote the development of a society in which Bahá'í ideals can be fully realized, Bahá'u'lláh established laws and moral teachings that are binding on Bahá'ís. Central to these is daily obligatory prayer. Study of and meditation upon the Bahá'í sacred writings each morning and evening is also enjoined. Bahá'ís between the ages of 15 and 70, with certain exceptions, observe an annual 19-day, dawn-to-dusk fast. Bahá'u'lláh referred to prayer and fasting as the "twin pillars" of faith, an indication of their importance and the benefits to be gained from them. He also raised work to the level of worship. The main repository of Bahá'u'lláh's laws is a volume entitled the *Kitáb-i-Aqdas*, or the "Most Holy Book."

There are no dietary restrictions in the Bahá'í Faith, but the consumption of alcohol and the use of narcotic and hallucinogenic drugs are forbidden, as they affect the mind and interfere with spiritual growth. Bahá'u'lláh counseled Bahá'ís to be honest and trustworthy, to render service to humanity with an abundance of deeds rather than mere words, to be chaste, and to avoid gossip and backbiting. He forbade lying, stealing, adultery, homosexual acts, and promiscuity. The importance of the family is central to Bahá'í (community life, as is the moral and spiritual education of children. Bahá'ís often gather together in their communities to study the sacred writings of their Faith and to pray, but a central feature in Bahá'í community life is a meeting called the Nineteen Day Feast, at which all members join in worship, consult about community affairs, and socialize. Pending the further development of Bahá'í communities, these meetings often occur in rented facilities, people's homes, or in local Bahá'í centers. The Bahá'í writings call for the erection in each community of a beautifully designed House of Worship, surrounded by gardens and functioning as a spiritual center of activity.

A variety of social and humanitarian institutions are also to be established around it. Seven Bahá'í Houses of Worship presently exist, in

Australia, Germany, India, Panama, Uganda, the United States, and Jamaica. Plans have been launched for the construction of an eighth House of Worship in Chile, and sites have been purchased around the world for the erection of many more. The Houses of Worship are open to people of all faiths--or those professing no particular faith-- for prayer and meditation. Services are nondenominational. There are no sermons, only readings and prayers from the Baha'i writings and scriptures of other faiths with music by an a cappella choir. This preserves the sacredness of the experience of hearing

THE BAHAI COMMUNITY 15

and meditation upon the Holy Word without the interference of man-made concepts.

Aims, Objectives, and Activities

As the Universal House of Justice stated in a message addressed to the peoples of the world written in October 1985, coinciding with the United Nations International Year of Peace, "Acceptance of the oneness of mankind is the first fundamental prerequisite for the reorganization and administration of the world as one country, the home of humankind." The ultimate aim of the Bahai faith is to establish unity among all the peoples of the world, and it is because of its orientation towards unity on an international scale that the Bahai community has been active at the United Nations since that organization's inception. Today the Baha'i International Community, a nongovernmental organization (NGO) that represents the collective voice of national Bahai communities around the world, enjoys special status with the Economic and Social Council (Ecosoc). It is particularly involved in addressing human rights issues, the needs of women and children, and environmental concerns, as well as pursuing sound, sustainable development policies. To coordinate its international efforts in these areas, the Baha'i International Community's United Nations Office and Office of Public Information, as well as the Office of the Environment and the Office for the Advancement of Women, collaborate with National Spiritual Assemblies around the world. The Baha'i International Community's activities at the United Nations have earned it a reputation as one of the most effective religious NGOs in the UN system. Its national and international representatives have taken active roles in the major world summits and NGO forums sponsored by the United Nations during the past decades.

Bahais look towards a day when a new international order will be established, a commonwealth to which all the nations of the world will belong. As Shoghi Effendi wrote in 1936:

The unity of the human race, as envisaged by Baha'u'llah, implies the establishment of a world commonwealth in which all nations, races, creeds, and classes are closely and permanently united, and in which the autonomy of its constituent members and the personal

freedom and initiative of the individuals who compose them are definitely and completely safeguarded. This commonwealth, as far as we can visualize it, consists of a world legislature, whose members will, as the trustees of the whole of mankind, ultimately control the entire resources of all constituent nations, and will enact such laws as shall be required to regulate the life, satisfy the needs, and adjust the relationships of all races and peoples. A world executive, backed by an international Force, will carry out the decisions arrived at, and apply the laws enacted by this world legislature, and will safeguard the organic unity of the whole commonwealth. A world tribunal will adjudicate and deliver its compulsory and final verdict in all and any disputes that may arise between the various elements constituting this universal system. '

Shoghi Effendi went on to describe the tremendous benefits to humanity resulting from such a world order:

The enormous energy dissipated and wasted on war, whether economic or political, will be consecrated to such ends as will extend the range of human inventions and technical development, to the increase of the productivity of mankind, to the extermination of disease, to the extension of scientific research, to the raising of the standard of physical health, to the sharpening and refinement of the human brain, to the exploitation of the unused and unsuspected resources of the planet, to the prolongation of human life, and to the furtherance of any other agency that can stimulate the intellectual, the moral, and spiritual life of the entire human race. .

To make its aims and objectives widely known and to promote its perspective on various issues, the Bahá'í International Community not only collaborates with like-minded organizations within and outside of the United Nations, but it also engages in public information efforts to bring the spiritual and social principles of the Faith to the attention of people everywhere. The persecution of the Bahá'ís in Iran since the 1979 Iranian revolution has prompted wide dissemination of information about the Bahá'í Faith in the international news media. More than 200 members of the Faith have been executed for their belief, which is considered as heresy by the regime,

THE BAHÁ'Í COMMUNITY

17

and thousands more have been imprisoned, fired from their jobs, or had their homes confiscated or their pensions cut off as a result of government orders. Bahá'ís around the world have responded in unity to this ongoing persecution in Iran—the land in which their religion was born—by petitioning their governments to take action against this injustice. It is, to some degree, as a result of these efforts

that the persecutions have not been more extreme, although Iran's Bahá'ís still face the possibility of arbitrary imprisonment and execution, and are still denied fundamental rights and freedoms.~

The Bahá'í community has also taken a proactive approach to promulgating its views. The statement on peace issued by the Universal House of Justice in 1985, entitled *The Promise of World Peace*, sparked a worldwide campaign of presentations and public awareness programs throughout the International Year of Peace and since, aimed at government figures, leaders of thought, and the general population. The centenary of Bahá'u'lláh's passing in 1992 was commemorated, in part, with the publication of a statement detailing his life, teachings, and mission, designed to increase knowledge of the Bahá'í Faith among members of the public. A statement presenting the Bahá'í perspective on social development, *The Prosperity of Humankind*, was disseminated at the World Summit for Social Development in Copenhagen in March 1995, and later that year a statement entitled *Turning Point for All Nations* was released as a contribution to discussions on the future of the United Nations during its 50th anniversary. In 1999, the Bahá'í International Community released *Who Is Writing the Future? Reflections on the Twentieth Century*. Most recently, in 2002, the Universal House of Justice addressed a message to the world's religious leaders. The Bahá'í community has also been continually engaged in a series of international teaching plans. It has seen rapid expansion in different parts of the world, perhaps most notably in Eastern Europe and the former Soviet Union, where national Bahá'í communities have been established in recent years following the collapse of longstanding political barriers. New national governing bodies are also being formed elsewhere, as the Universal House of Justice deems communities to have reached a sufficient level of maturity. The existence and growth of the Bahá'í community offers irrefutable evidence that humanity, in all its diversity, can learn to

-

18 THE BAHÁ'Í WORLD 2003-2004

live and work together in harmony. While Bahá'ís are not unaware of the turmoil in the world surrounding them, their view is succinctly expressed in the following words, taken from *The Prosperity of Humankind*:

A world is passing away and a new one is struggling to be born. The habits, attitudes, and institutions that have accumulated over the centuries are being subjected to tests that are as necessary to human development as they are inescapable. What is required of the peoples of the world is a measure of faith and resolve to match the enormous energies with which the Creator of all things has endowed this spiritual springtime of the race."

The source of this faith and resolve is the message offered by

the teachings of Baha'u'llah, a message that deserves the thoughtful consideration of all those who yearn for peace and justice in the world.

NOTES

See pp. 187-202 of this volume for further information on Baha'i Houses of Worship.

Shoghi Effendi, *The World Order of Bahá'u'lláh: Selected Letters*, 2nd rev. ed. (Wilmette, IL: Baha'f Publishing Trust, 1993), p. 203.

Ibid., p. 204.

See pp. 135-40 and 213-23 for further information on the continuing persecution of Iran's Baha'f community.

For the full text of this message and a report on its presentation around the world, see *The Bahá'í World 2002-2003*, pp. 89-98 and 79-87.

Baha'f International Community's Office of Public Information, *The Prosperity of Humankind* (1995). See *The Bahá'í World 1994-95*, pp. 273-96, for the complete text of this statement.

WRITINGS

AND MESSAGES

Baha'i Sacred Writings

A compilation from the writings of Bahá'u'lláh, the Báb, and 'Abdu'l-Bahá about the importance of family.

From the Writings of Baha'u'llah

After man's recognition of God, and becoming steadfast in His Cause, the station of affection, of harmony, of concord, and of unity is superior to that of most other goodly deeds. This is what He Who is the Desire of the world hath testified at every morn and eve. God grant that ye may follow that which hath been revealed in the *Kitáb-i-Aqdas*. 1

'*_'

The beginning of magnanimity is when man expends his wealth on himself: on his family, and on the poor among his brethren in his Faith. 2

That which is of paramount importance for the children, that which must precede all else, is to reach them the oneness of God and the laws of God. For lacking this, the fear of God cannot be inculcated, and lacking the fear of God an infinity of odious and abominable actions will spring up, and sentiments will be uttered that transgress all bounds

22. THE BAHÁ'Í WORLD 2003-2004

The parents must exert every effort to rear their offspring to be religious, for should the children not attain this greatest of adornments, they will not obey their parents, which in a certain sense

means that they will not obey God. Indeed, such children will show no consideration to anyone, and will do exactly as they please. 3

~

It is the bounden duty of parents to rear their children to be staunch in faith, the reason being that a child who removes himself from the religion of God will not act in such a way as to win the good pleasure of his parents and his Lord. For every praiseworthy deed is born out of the light of religion, and lacking this supreme bestowal the child will not turn away from any evil, nor will he draw nigh unto any good.

~

He that brings up his son or the son of another, it is as though he hath brought up a son of Mine; upon him rest My glory, My loving-kindness, My mercy, which have compassed the world. 5

~

O Muhammad! The Ancient of Days hath turned His countenance towards thee, making mention of thee, and exhorting the people of God to educate their children. Should a father neglect this most weighty commandment ... he shall forfeit rights of fatherhood, and be accounted guilty before God. Well is it with him who imprinceth on his heart the admonitions of the Lord, and steadfastly cleaveth unto them. God, in truth, enjoineth on His servants what shall assist and profit them, and enable them to draw nigh unto Him. He is the Ordainer, the Everlasting. 6

The fruits of the tree of existence are trustworthiness, loyalty, righteousness, and purity. After the recognition of the oneness of the Lord, exalted be He, the most important of all duties is to have due regard for the rights of one's parents. This matter hath been mentioned in all the Books of God and recorded by the Supreme SACRED WRITINGS 23

Pen. Consider ye that which the Merciful Lord hath revealed in the Qur'an: "Worship none but I and show ye kindness unto your parents."

Observe how kindness to parents hath been linked to belief in the one true God. Blessed are they who are wise and understanding, who see and perceive, who read and comprehend, and who observe that which their Lord hath revealed in the holy Books of former Dispensations, and in this incomparable and wondrous Tablet. 8

'*_'

O My people! Show honor to your parents and pay homage to them. This will cause blessings to descend upon you from the clouds of the bounty of your Lord, the Exalted, the Great. 9

One of the distinguishing characteristics of this most great Dispensation is that the kind of such as have recognized and embraced the truth of this Revelation and have, in the glory of His name, the Sovereign Lord, quaffed the choice, sealed wine from the chalice of the love of the one true God, will, upon their death, if they are outwardly nonbelievers, be graciously invested with divine forgiveness and partake of the ocean of His Mercy.

This bounty, however, will be vouchsafed only to such souls as have inflicted no harm upon Him Who is the Overcrown Lord nor upon His loved ones. Thus hath it been ordained by Him Who is the Lord of the Throne on High and the Ruler of this world and of the world to come. 0

From the Writings of the Bab

It is seemly that the servant should, after each prayer, supplicate God to bestow mercy and forgiveness upon his part. Thereupon God's call will be raised: "Thousand upon thousand of what thou hast asked for thy parents shall be thy recompense!" Blessed is he who remembereth his parents when communing with God. There is, verily, no God but Him, the Mighty, the Well-Beloved. 1 1
THE BAHAI WORLD 2003-2004

From the Writings and Utterances of 'Abdu'l-Baha

If love and agreement are manifest in a single family, that family will advance, become illumined and spiritual; but if enmity and hatred exist within it, destruction and dispersion are inevitable. 12

Note ye how easily, where unity existeth in a given family, the affairs of that family are conducted; what progress the members of that family make, how they prosper in the world. Their concerns are in order, they enjoy comfort and tranquillity, they are secure, their position is assured, they come to be envied by all. Such a family but addeth to its stature and its lasting honor, as day succeedeth day."

Compare the nations of the world to the members of a family. A family is a nation in miniature. Simply enlarge the circle of the household, and you have the nation. Enlarge the circle of nations, and you have all humanity. The conditions surrounding the family surround the nation. The happenings in the family are the happenings in the life of the nation. Would it add to the progress and advancement of a family if dissensions should arise among its members, all fighting, pillaging each other, jealous and revengeful of injury, seeking selfish advantage? Nay, this would be the cause of the effacement of progress and advancement. So it is in the great family of nations, for nations are but an aggregate of families. Therefore, as strife and dissension destroy a family and prevent its progress, so nations are destroyed and advancement hindered. 14

In marriage the more distant the blood-relationship the better,

for such a distance in family ties between husband and wife provide the basis for the well-being of humanity and is conducive to fellowship among mankind. 15

O ye my two beloved children! The news of your union, as soon as it reached me, imparted infinite joy and gratitude. Praise be
SACRED WRITINGS

O God, these two faithful birds have sought shelter in one nest. I beseech God that He may enable them to raise an honored family, for the importance of marriage lies in the bringing up of a richly blessed family, so that with entire gladness they may, even as candles, illuminate the world. 16

~

It is highly important for man to raise a family. So long as he is young, because of youthful self-complacency, he does not realize its significance, but this will be a source of regret when he grows old . . . In this glorious Cause the life of a married couple should resemble the life of the angels in heaven—a life full of joy and spiritual delight, a life of unity and concord, a friendship both mental and physical. The home should be orderly and well organized. Their ideas and thoughts should be like the rays of the sun of truth and the radiance of the brilliant stars in the heavens. Even as two birds they should warble melodies upon the branches of the tree of fellowship and harmony. They should always be elated with joy and gladness and be a source of happiness to the hearts of others. They should set an example to their fellow-men, manifest a true and sincere love towards each other, and educate their children in such a manner as to blaze the fame and glory of their family.

~

According to the teachings of Bahá'í, the family, being a human unit, must be educated according to the rules of sanctity. All the virtues must be taught in the family. The integrity of the family bond must be constantly considered, and the rights of the individual members must not be transgressed. The rights of the son, the father, the mother—none of them must be transgressed, none of them must be arbitrary. Just as the son has certain obligations to his father, the father, likewise, has certain obligations to his son. The mother, the sister, and other members of the household have their certain prerogatives. All these rights and prerogatives must be conserved, yet the unity of the family must be sustained. The injury of one shall be considered the injury of all; the comfort of each, the comfort of all; the honor of one, the honor of all. 18

THE BAHÁ'Í WORLD 2003-2004

Were there no educator, all souls would remain savage, and were

it is for the father, the children would be ignorant creatures.
It is for this reason that, in this new cycle, education and training
are recorded in the Book of God as obligatory and not voluntary.
That is, it is enjoined upon the father and mother, as a duty, to strive
with all effort to train the daughter and the son, to nurse them from
the breast of knowledge, and to rear them in the bosom of sciences
and arts. Should they neglect this matter, they shall be held responsible and
worthy of reproach in the presence of the stern Lord. 1"

Ye should consider the question of goodly character as of the
first importance. It is incumbent upon every father and mother to
counsel their children over a long period, and guide them unto those
things which lead to everlasting honor. 20

1~

Among the divine Texts as set forth in the Mosaic Holy Book and
also in other Tablets is this: it is incumbent upon the father and
mother to train their children both in good conduct and the study
of books; study, that is, to the degree required, so that no child,
whether girl or boy, will remain ignorant. Should the father fail in
his duty he must be compelled to discharge his responsibility, and
should he be unable to comply, let the House of Justice take over the
education of the children; in no case is a child to be left without an
education. This is one of the stringent and inescapable commandments to neglect
which would draw down the wrathful indignation
of Almighty God. 21

O ye loving mothers, know ye that in God's sight, the best of
all ways to worship Him is to educate the children and train them
in all the perfections of humankind; and no nobler deed than this
can be imagined.<'

SACRED WRITINGS

27

O handmaids of the Merciful! Render ye thanks unto the Ancient Beauty that ye
have been raised up and gathered together in
this mightiest of centuries, this most illumined of ages. As befitting
thanks for such a bounty, stand ye staunch and strong in the Covenant and,
following the precepts of God and the holy Law, suckle
your children from their infancy with the milk of a universal education, and
rear them so that from their earliest days, within their
inmost heart, their very nature, a way of life will be firmly established
that will conform to the divine Teachings in all things.
For mothers are the first educators, the first mentors; and truly
it is the mothers who determine the happiness, the future greatness,
the courteous ways and learning and judgment, the understanding
and the faith of their little ones. 23

Let the mothers consider that whatever concerneth the education of children is
of the first importance. Let them put forth every

effort in this regard, for when the bough is green and tender it will grow in whatever way ye train it. Therefore is it incumbent upon the mothers to rear their little ones even as a gardener tendeth his young plants. Let them strive by day and by night to establish within their children faith and certitude, the fear of God, the love of the Beloved of the worlds, and all good qualities and traits. Whenever a mother seeth that her child hath done well, let her praise and applaud him and cheer his heart; and if the slightest undesirable trait should manifest itself, let her counsel the child and punish him, and use means based on reason, even a slight verbal chastisement should this be necessary. It is not, however, permissible to strike a child, or vilify him, for the child's character will be totally perverted if he be subjected to blows or verbal abuse. 24

q<

Consider that if the mother is a believer, the children will become believers too, even if the father denyeth the Faith; while, if the mother is not a believer, the children are deprived of faith, even if the father be a believer convinced and firm. Such is the usual outcome, except in rare cases.

-

”

THE BAHAI WORLD 2003-2004

For this reason both fathers and mothers must carefully watch over their little daughters and have them thoroughly taught in the schools by highly qualified ... teachers, so that they may familiarize themselves with all the sciences and arts and become acquainted with and reared in all that is necessary for human living, and will provide a family with comfort and joy. i~

C*-1

The question of training the children and looking after the orphans is extremely important, but most important of all is the education of girl children, for these girls will one day be mothers, and the mother is the first teacher of the child. In whatever way she reareth the child, so will the child become, and the results of that first training will remain with the individual throughout his entire life, and it would be most difficult to alter them. And how can a mother, herself ignorant and untrained, educate her child? It is therefore clear that the education of girls is of far greater consequence than that of boys. This fact is extremely important, and the mother must be seen to with the greatest energy and dedication. u'

The father must always endeavor to educate his son and to acquaint him with the heavenly teachings. He must give him advice and exhort him at all times, teach him praiseworthy conduct and character, enable him to receive training at school and to be instructed in such arts and sciences as are deemed useful and necessary. In brief, let him instill into his mind the virtues and perfections

of the world of humanity. Above all he should continually call to his mind the remembrance of God so that his throbbing veins and arteries may pulsate with the love of God.

The son, on the other hand, must show forth the utmost obedience towards his father, and should conduce himself as a humble and a lowly servant. Day and night he should seek diligently to ensure the comfort and welfare of his loving father and to secure his good pleasure. He must forgo his own rest and enjoyment and constantly strive to bring gladness in the hearts of his father and mother, that thereby he may attain the good pleasure of the Almighty and be graciously aided by the hoses of the unscen. 27

SACRED WRITINGS

29

If thou wouldst show kindness and consideration to thy parents so that they may feel generally pleased, this would also please Me. For parents must be highly respected and it is essential that they should feel contented, provided they deter thee not from gaining access to the Threshold of the Almighty, nor keep thee back from walking in the way of the Kingdom. Indeed it behoveth them to encourage and spur thee on in this direction. 1.11

""*_'

Also a father and mother endure the greatest troubles and hardships for their children; and often when the children have reached the age of maturity, the parents pass on to the other world. Rarely does it happen that a father and mother in this world see the reward of the care and trouble they have undergone for their children. Therefore, children, in return for this care and trouble, must show forth charity and beneficence, and must implore pardon and forgiveness for their parents. So you ought, in return for the love and kindness shown you by your father, to give to the poor for his sake, with graceful submission and humbly implore pardon and remission of sins, and ask for the supreme mercy. "1

O Lord! In this Most Great Dispensation Thou dost accept the intercession of children in behalf of their parents. This is one of the special infinite mercies of this Dispensation. Therefore, O Thou kind Lord, accept the request of this Thy servant at the threshold of Thy singleness and submerge his father in the ocean of Thy grace, because this son hath arisen to render Thee service and is exerting effort on all times in the pathway of Thy love. Verily, Thou art the Giver, the Forgiver, and the Kind! IO

Regarding thy question about consultation of a father with his son, or a son with his father, in matters of trade and commerce, consultation is one of the fundamental elements of the foundation of the Law of God. Such consultation is assuredly acceptable, whether between father and son, or with others. There is nothing
.. I

bener than this. Man muse consult in all things for this will lead him co the deprhs of each problem and enable him to find the righr solucion. 31

NOTES

From a Tabler revealed in Arabic and Persian. in "Divorce," 7'lu Compilotton of Compilations, vol. 1 (Ingleside, -:sw: Baha'i Publications Auscralia, i991), p. 135.

Tablets of Bahti'u1ldh revealed after the Kitdb-1-Aqdas (WiJmercc, IL: Baha'i Publishing Trust, 1988), p. 156.

· From a Tabler revealed in Persian, in "Baha'i Education," The Compilation of Compilations, vol. 1, p. 248.

From a Tablet revealed in Persian, *ibid.*

~ The Ki14b-i-Aqdns: The Most Holy Book (Wilmerte, IL: Baha'i Publishing Trust, 1993), para. 48, p. 38.

Ibid., Questions and Answers, no. 105, p. 136.

Qur'an 4:36.

i From a Tablet revealed in Arabic and Persian, in "Family Life," The Compilation of Compilations, vol. 1, p. 385;

9 From a Tabler revealed in Arabic, *ibid.*, p. 386.

From a Tablet revealed in Arabic, *ibid.*

Selections from the Whtingr ofthe Bab (Haifa: Baha'i World Cencre, 1976), p. 94.

•~ The Promulgation of Universal Peare: Talks Delivered by 'Abdu1-Bahti during

His Visit to the United States 11nd C111111d11 in 1912, rev. ed. (Wilmette, LL: Baha'f

Publishing Trust. t995), pp. 144-45.

Selrctiom from the Writings of 'Abdu1-Bahd (Wilmerce, It: Baha'f Publishing Trust, 1997), para. 211.9, p. 292.

The Promulgation ofUniversal Peace, p. 156.

From an unpublished Tabler revealed in Arabic and Persian.

Selecrrom from the Wntingr of'Abdu'l-Bahd, para. 88.1, p. 127.

From a Tabler revealed in Persian, in "Family Life," The Compil11tio11 ofCompilation, vol. 1, p. 397.

" The Promulgation of U11ivrrs11/ Peace, p. 168.

" Selections .from the Writmg.r of 'Abdu1-Bahd, paras. 98.1-2, pp. 134.

!o Jbid., para. 108.1, p. 141.

11 *Ibid.*, para. 101.1, p. 134.

2 ' *Ibid.*, para. 114.1, p. 146.

' *Ibid.* , paras. 96.1-2, p. 133.

Ibid., para. 95.2, p. 132.

From a Tablet revealed in Persian, in "Baha'f Education," T/Je Compilation of Compilations, vol. 1, p. 187.

SACRED WRITINGS

31

u. From a Tablet revealed in Persian, *ibid.*, p. 286.

z- From a Tablet revealed in Persian, in "Family Life," The Compilation of Compilations, vol. 1, pp. 393-94.

From a Tablet revealed in Persian, *ibid.*, p. 392.

"Some Answered Questions (Wilmette, IL: Baha'f Publishing Trust, 1984).

pp. 231-32.

Balut Prayers: A Selection of Prayers Revealed by Baha'f, the Baha'f, and

'Abdu'l-Baha (Wilmette, IL: Baha'f Publishing Trust, 2003). p. 64.

31 From a Tablet revealed in Persian, in "Family Life," The Compilation of Com-

pilations, vol. 1, p. 393.

Highlights of Messages

from the Universal House of Justice

in: The First Session of the Universal House of Justice in 1963,

S Baha'fs around the world have turned with love, respect, and confidence to the governing council that guides their affairs.

The House of Justice was ordained in the writings of Baha'u'llah and given authority both to enact further application of Baha'i laws and to legislate on matters not explicitly dealt with in the Baha'f sacred texts. Each year, through messengers to national and local communities and to individuals, this international body makes important announcements and provides counsel and direction.

In his 2003 message to the Baha'i world on the occasion of the Festival of Ridvan, the Universal House of Justice began by noting the building momentum of the worldwide Baha'f community, which is in the middle of a global Five Year Plan of expansion and consolidation. He attributed this to both the "increased coherence" in the Baha'f community's pursuit of the elements of his plan and "the spirit of unrest pervading the planet."

The House of Justice pointed out that the war in Iraq held significant implications both for the Baha'f community and for "the evolution of an increasingly global society in the throes of a turbulent transition." And while events

34 THE BAHAI WORLD 2003-2004

inspired hope for the oppressed Baha'f community in Iraq, they also forced the cancellation of the Ninth International Convention at the Baha'i World Centre in Haifa.

Describing world events as the "latest conflict in the unfolding of the Lesser

Peace," the Universal House of Justice noted

The response of the world's peoples in "angry" and "overwhelming" demonstrations—which, it remarked, often increase confusion rather than resolve it. The House of Justice urged the Bahá'ís to look to their Faith's "vision and principles" for an "unambiguous explanation" of these events—and to become better equipped to respond effectively.

In contrast to the wider community, the Bahá'ís are making "giant strides" forward in achieving their goals, with 179 national communities now having divided their territories into "clusters," which the House of Justice refers to as "seedbeds of expansion." Furthermore, Bahá'ís have been gaining experience in the holding of "reflection meetings," which "have become a powerful means of unifying thought and action across institutions and localities" and "have lent a potent stimulus to institutional and individual initiatives in a mutually supportive spirit." In addition to the benefits of growing numbers of adults, youth, and children becoming involved in various aspects of community life, members of the general public have increasingly joined Bahá'ís in participating in study circles, devotional meetings, and children's classes—the three core activities of the Five Year Plan. In sum, the House of Justice characterizes the community as "focused and on the move as never before" to implement "a Plan designed to fit the requirements of these times."

Reviewing the major external affairs activities of the previous year, the Universal House of Justice notes that the message addressed to the world's religious leaders in April 2002 was "seriously regarded" and in some quarters has even given "new perspective to interfaith activities"—steps towards achieving the Leader's purpose, which is to direct attention to "the urgent need for religious leadership to address the problem of religious prejudice, which is becoming a steadily more serious danger to human well-being."

Bahá'í-inspired initiatives in the field of social and economic development continued to flourish during the year, with the establishment of eight new agencies, working in the fields of "the

FROM THE UNIVERSAL HOUSE OF JUSTICE: 35

advancement of women, health, agriculture, child education, and youth empowerment."

A summary of accomplishments and undertakings of the International World Council during the previous year includes the release of a new English translation of a volume of Bahá'u'lláh's *Tablet of the Asrār*, entitled *Gems of Divine Mysteries*; the restoration of Bahá'u'lláh's prison cell in Acre; and an increase in the size of pilgrimage groups to 200, as of October 2003. The House of Justice also traced the development of the inscription of *Jalálu'lláh* over the past decade, noting that Bahá'ís from many parts of the world are "knowledgeable about this law and "are responding to it with a spirit of

devotion. "

With the cancellation of the Ninth International Convention, the Universal House of Justice took steps in late April 2003 to distribute to all National Assemblies a signal document, and a video that were to have been released at the gathering. The document, titled *Building Momentum: A Coherent Approach to Growth*, offers the "careful analysis" of the International Teaching Centre of "methods and approaches" used throughout the world in pursuit of the goals of the current Five Year Plan; it builds upon earlier documents, including the outline of the experience of the community and the guidance of the Universal House of Justice. 2 The video, also titled *Huiding Momentum*, highlights different aspects of the growth process in which the worldwide community is engaged and was sent to 111 National Spiritual Assemblies for showing at National Conventions to "inform the deliberations of the delegates and bring joy to their hearts." A booklet prepared by the Office of Social and Economic Development, titled *For the Betterment of the World*, which outlines Baha'i approaches to social and economic development and gives examples of various Baha'i-inspired projects around the world, was also made available to all National Assemblies.

On 29 April 2003, after the ballots that had been mailed in for the Ninth International Baha'i Convention had been counted, the Universal House of Justice sent a message to the worldwide Baha'i community announcing the newly elected members of the Universal House of Justice: Peter Khan, Farouq Arbab, Hooper Dunbar, Glenford Mitchell, Douglas Manin, Ian Semple, Katherine Barnes, Hans Grossmann, and Firaydoun Javaheri.

THE BAHAI WORLD 2003-2004

The appointment of the Council members of the International Teaching Centre for its new term was announced in a message to all National Assemblies on 13 May 2003. Rolf von Czekus, Violetta Latke, Paul Lample, Joan Lincoln, Payman Mohajer, Rachel Ndegwa, Zenaida Ramirez, Shahriar Razavi, and Penelope Walker were appointed to this institution for the coming five years, while Lauretta King's past service over 15 years was noted with gratitude. On 22 June 2003, the announcement was made to all National Assemblies that the design of Siamak Lariri of Toronto, Canada, had been chosen from the 185 designs submitted for the Baha'i House of Worship in Santiago, Chile—the "Mother Temple of South America."

On 16 November 2003, the Baha'i holy day known as the Day of the Covenant, the Universal House of Justice addressed a lengthy letter to the Baha'is of Iran, which was also shared with National Assemblies around the world. The letter outlines the main points of a treatise written by 'Abdu'l-Baha in 1875, titled *The Secret of Divine Civilization*, which was addressed to the people of Persia and "was a

summons-to the country's leaders and the population alike-to free themselves from blind submission to dogma and to accept the need for fundamental changes in behavior and attitude, most particularly a willingness to subordinate personal and group interests to the crying needs of society as a whole." The book then goes on to review the modern history of Persia, showing how 'Abdu'l-Bahá's appeal was ignored and how actions of the various political regimes have only served to deepen the country's ills. The systematic campaign throughout all of these regimes to slander and persecute the Bahá'í community in Iran, and to intimidate anyone who might arise in its defense, is also outlined, but the Bahá'ís' "confident mastery of [their] moral purpose and [their] abiding love for the land in which [they] have suffered so greatly" is also noted with pride and gratitude. The House of Justice addresses the Bahá'ís of Iran, "to every fair-minded observer, you are the living proof that faith in God and confidence in social progress are in every sense reconcilable; that science and religion are the two inseparable, reciprocal systems of knowledge impelling the advancement of civilization." Praising "the spirit of courage and decency that you have displayed throughout these ordeals," the House of Justice promises, "Ahead lies the day

FROM THE UNIVERSAL HOUSE OF JUSTICE 37

when your fellow citizens will have recognized and come to treasure the contribution you are destined to make to Iran's recovery of her rightful place among the nations of the world."

Less than two months later, on 12 January 2004, the Universal House of Justice addressed a letter to Iranian Bahá'ís living outside Iran, noting that the "organized campaign to destroy the Cause" in their native land "has clearly failed," owing both to the "heroism of the Iranian believers" and to "the determination of National Spiritual Assemblies throughout the world to mobilize international protest, attract the attention of influential media, and ensure that the crimes committed against their brothers and sisters in Iran became an established issue in the ongoing indictment by the United Nations Commission on Human Rights of Iran's violation of universally accepted standards." In support of these efforts, the Universal House of Justice urges Iranian Bahá'ís living overseas, "do everything you can to reinforce and encourage the commitment of the company of heroic souls in the Cradle of the Faith on whose steadfastness so much continues to depend."

During the year in review, the Bahá'í community lost a number of long-standing servants, including former member of the Universal House of Justice David Hofman and former member of the International Teaching Centre Aziz Yazdi.⁴ But the most grievous loss was relayed to the Bahá'í world on 27 November 2003, when the Universal House of Justice announced the passing, on the previous day, of Hand of the Cause of God 'Alí-Akbar Furután, who collapsed

after meeting with Baha'f pilgrims at the Baha'i World Centre. As the House of Justice noted, "he had fulfilled his longing to serve the Cause to his last breath." It further wrote:

'Alf-Akbar Furucan's single-minded devotion to the Faith and its Guardian, the vital role he played in the establishment of the Administrative Order in Iran, his contribution to the spiritual and material education of children, his services as a friend of the Cause of God, and his unwavering support of the Universal House of Justice together constitute an imperishable record of service in the annals of the Cause. His penetrating mind, his loving concern and his sparkling humor are ineffaceable memories in the hearts of the thousands of believers with whom he spoke. 5

THE BAHAI WORLD JOURNAL-2004

News

Event: The Baha'i World Festival, from April 10 to 15, the Universal

House of Justice. It was a major message to the Bahai community of the world.

In the previous year, despite current progress, and problems the Bahai community could not overcome before it.

The Universal House of Justice to the National Spiritual Assembly,

27 April 2004.

Editorial.

See pp. 234-35 and 219-40, respectively. for the obituaries of Mr. Hofman and Mr. Yazdi.

See pp. 7-10 for Mr. Hoffman's obituary.

EVENTS

2003-2004

Worldwide Jubilee

SIXTY ANNIVERSARY OF THE
OPENING OF THE TEN YEAR CRUSADE

In 2003-04, many Bahai communities celebrated their golden jubilees and remembered the beginning of an ambitious global plan for the expansion of the Bahai Faith.

News

The past year was a momentous year for members of the Bahai Faith. Intercontinental conferences convened in Africa, Asia, and North America, and the year saw completion of two major projects: the reconstruction of the Shrine of the Bab in Haifa, Israel, and the dedication of the House of Worship in Wilmette, Illinois, USA. These triumphs offered visible and compelling proof of the growing influence and prominence of the Bahai community. But the victories that were to follow that year would

be greater skill.

Shoghi Effendi chose 1953 to inaugurate a worldwide "Spiritual Crusade" that would span a decade and have as its incentive the spread of the Baha'i Faith to those nations and territories not yet "opened" to the Faith. Known as the Ten Year Crusade, the campaign was the latest in a succession of plans implemented by Shoghi Effendi to carry out the mandate for the spread of the Faith initiated in 'Abdu'l-Bahá's Tablets of the Divine Plan.

Calling the plan "at once arduous, audacious, challenging, unprecedented in scope and character in the entire field of Bahá'í history," Shoghi Effendi challenged the Baha'i community to "achieve

42 THE BAHÁ'Í WORLD 2003-2004

in a single decade feats eclipsing in grandeur the achievements which in the course of the eleven preceding decades illuminated the annals of Bahá'í pioneering." 1

The objectives for the plan were fourfold: development of the institutions at the Baha'i World Centre, consolidation of existing and newly formed Baha'i communities, and expansion to "unopened" territories, where there were no Baha'is. The ambitious scheme included introducing the Faith to some 131 countries and territories and forming 48 new National Spiritual Assemblies.

Also included were resolutions to vastly increase available Bahá'í literature and translate Bahá'í texts into many new languages, to erect two new Houses of Worship, and to greatly expand not only the number of Spiritual Assemblies around the world but also the number that had achieved legal incorporation. The culmination of the Ten Year Plan came in 1963, coinciding with the centenary of Bahá'u'lláh's public proclamation of His mission and the first election of the Universal House of Justice.

Shoghi Effendi carefully planned out the course of the campaign, outlining its aims and assigning to each continent certain duties and responsibilities. Previous plans had made initial steps in spreading the Faith in Latin America, Africa, and Europe, but this global plan greatly expanded both the range of activity and the size of expectations. ~

Notwithstanding the tremendous accomplishments called for by the plan, its spiritual significance was its most distinguishing trait. Shoghi Effendi wrote that "the primary aim of this Spiritual Crusade is none other than the conquest of the citadels of men's hearts." 4 And once the plans were delineated, individuals began to respond almost immediately to pursue that "conquest"-eager to bring the Faith's teachings to new territories and inspire the peoples of the world with its message.

News of victories in country after country spread, as many people set out from their homes to participate in this unprecedented expansion in the global scope of the Bahá'í Faith. Those who rose up to

assist the execution of the plan were distinguished by their spiritual strength and courage, choosing for themselves lives of sacrifice and hardship in order to spread the Faith around the world.

WORLDWIDE JUBILEE

43

Those who carried the Faith to those virgin nations and territories were given the title "Knights of Bahá'u'lláh," a title not only appropriate to the crusade metaphor but also a fitting tribute to their perseverance and steadfastness through adversity. The victories won by the Knights, as well as by others who arose to support the plan's objectives, were seeds that have now borne fruit in many countries where vibrant Bahá'í communities contribute, through the application of Bahá'í principles, to the welfare of their societies. Throughout the next 10 years, Bahá'í communities in those countries will hold anniversary celebrations commemorating triumphs won half a century ago and the development of their communities in the intervening years.

In 2003-04, Bahá'ís in Africa, Asia, Australia, Europe, and North America all had opportunity to come together and reflect on both the circumstances of their beginnings and their prospects for the future. It would be impossible here to comprehensively examine their activities and effects of the Bahá'í communities in each of the countries, or to provide a complete survey of their illustrious histories, but the following presents some highlights of these anniversary gatherings.

Africa

CAMEROON

The achievements by the Bahá'ís of Cameroon were among the most remarkable in the Ten Year Crusade. In 1953 'Alí and Violence Nakhj. and Enoch Olinga undertook a difficult two-month car journey across Africa from Uganda with two other Bahá'ís to establish the Faith in Cameroon and other countries. Then, in early April 1954, Shoghi Effendi told Mr. Olinga that he wanted some Bahá'ís in Cameroon to carry the Faith to five other countries and territories by 21 April. The first day of recruitment. When there were more volunteers than needed, the Bahá'ís decided to choose the names by lot. Samuel Njiki went to French Cameroon (now part of Cameroon), David Fanyi departed for French Togoland (now Togo), and three others went to territories now part of Ghana: Edward Tabe moved to British Togoland, Benedict Eballa to Ashanti Province, and

THE BAHÁ'Í WORLD 2003-2004

A group of participants at the jubilee celebrations in Cameroon in August, 2003.

A 1954 photo of Bahá'ís who played historic roles in Cameroon: (front, left to right) Enoch Olinga, 'Alí Nakhj. (back, left to right) Benedict

and Marrin Manga to Northern Territories Protectorate. Each of the five men was later named a Knight of Baha'u'llah.

Meanwhile, so many people had become Baha'fs in Limbe through the efforts of Enoch Olinga in the few months since the Faith had been introduced in the country that a Local Spiritual Assembly was formed there in April 1954. Shoghi Effendi referred to Mr. Olinga as Abu'l-Furuh, a designation meaning "the father of victories," and he was later appointed as a Hand of the Cause of God in addition to being named a Knight of Baha'u'llah for British Cameroon.

The Baha'f community in Cameroon is now 40,000 strong, with 58 Local Spiritual Assemblies. The country currently comprises the former French Cameroon and part of the former British Cameroon, which merged in 1961. The first National Spiritual Assembly of the Bahffs of Cameroon was elected in 1967.

More than 560 Bahi'ls from all regions of Cameroon attended the 50th jubilee celebrations in Yaounde on 22 and 23 August 2003. Other guests came from Australia, Botswana, Canada, Equatorial Guinea, France, Morocco, Rwanda, Uganda, the United Kingdom, and the United States.

Among the guests of honor were George Olinga, son of Enoch Olinga, and former member of the Universal House of Justice 'Alf Nakhjavanf and his wife, Violece. Other prominent guests included Joan Lincoln, Counsellor member of the International Teaching Centre; her husband Albert Lincoln, Secretary-General of the Baha'f International Community; Knight of Baha'u'llah Benedict Eballa; and Tiaci a Zock, member of the Continental Board of Counsellors for Africa.

The celebrations included music and two evenings dedicated entirely to cultural performances. Some 15 groups from all parts of the country, each comprising about 20 people, presented songs, poetry, and traditional dance.

DEMOCRATIC REPUBLIC OF THE CONGO

The Bahffs of the Democratic Republic of the Congo marked the 50th anniversary of the Faith's activities within its borders with celebrations in Kinshasa on 6 and 7 September 2003. Guests of honor at THE BAHAI' WORLD 2003-2004

the jubilee included 'All and Violece N.ikhj.wani and Joan and Albert Lincoln. All four had spent many years, as pioneers in Africa. Jean Baprisrt: "The Governor of Kinshasa, spoke at the opening of the jubilee, saying that Baha'i efforts in the country "justify" the respect that the authorities of this country feel towards the Baha'i community."

The Baha'is in the country have experienced much adversity as a result of the nation's political strife. Colonial authorities did not permit the promotion of the Faith by Bahá'í pioneers before 1953. Though there had been Bahá'í visitors to the country, they were prevented from spreading the Faith. Efforts to teach the Faith there did not begin until the Nakhjavanb. driving .Kross Africa from Uganda. Cook Ugandan Bahá'í Samson Mungongo to the city of Kamina. At the same time, some Congolese who had become Bahá'ís in Rwanda and Burundi moved back to settle in their home provinces. The first local Bahá'í assembly was elected in 1957; there are now 541. The first National Spiritual Assembly formed in 1970.

A reconciliation program is now under way after five years of turmoil in this country (which was once known as the Belgian Congo).

• And then, after independence in 1960, by a variety of other names, including Zaire). The turmoil had prevented all nine members of the National Spiritual Assembly from meeting together since 1998 until the jubilee.

The Vice-Chairman of the National Spiritual Assembly, Sefu Iimba, read a message from the Universal House of Justice that lauded the community's steadfastness in the face of trials: "Despite years of political strife and uncertainty that have severely torn the fabric of the society around you, the spirits of the believers in the Democratic Republic of the Congo have remained unbroken, and you have managed to lay the foundations of a community whose influence is felt throughout the continent."

The jubilee program included songs from the Dawn of Carmel Choir, including performers who won acclaim throughout the Bahá'í world as the Congo Youth Choir at the opening of the terraces on Mount Carmel in Haifa, Israel, in May 2001. Among many others who sang were the Navvab Choir, and the Mona Choir from the neighboring Republic of the Congo.

WORLDWIDE JUBILEE

47

Members of the Dawn of Carmel Choir, which performed at the jubilee in the Democratic Republic of the Congo.

Among the 600 participants at the celebrations in Kinshasa were representatives of the first Congolese Bahá'ís: Louis Selimbi, Remy Kalonji, and Yalcin Mukendi, now all in their 80s. They were joined by a dozen former pioneers from Europe, North America, and other parts of Africa. Bahá'ís in remote areas who were unable to attend the main jubilee festivities in Kinshasa held their own celebrations in support of the main event.

REPUBLIC OF THE CONGO

The Bahá'í community in the Republic of the Congo celebrated its golden jubilee by honoring the struggles of the past and looking forward with confidence. Two hundred people attended the anniversary

celebrations in Brazzaville from 29 to 31 August 2003. The event included 28 theatrical and musical performances, including a play by a theatre troupe from Pointe à Pitre and a film that highlighted the history of the Faith in the country.

Severe political and social unrest in the country has affected the Baha'i community, but the survival of the Faith in the Congo is a testament to the persistence and resilience of the Bahá'í. The national THE BAHÁ'Í WORLD 2003-2004

Baha'i center-the venue of the jubilee festivities-was seized by the Communist regime in 1978 and occupied for 14 years. During which period the Baha'i community was forced to stop its organized activities. Baha'is supported one another through mutual encouragement and informal family contacts, even without their elected administrative bodies.

When the Baha'i community was reinstated in 1992, after the election of a new democratic government, the Bahá'ís regained use of the national center, were able to reestablish their administrative bodies, and resumed their community activities. There are now 20 local Spiritual Assemblies, and the Bahá'í community is an active contributor to the country's development.

The Baha'i Faith came to what is now the Republic of the Congo on 20 September 1953, when Ugandan Max Kanyerezi arrived in Kinshasa, along with 'Ali and Violette Nakhjavani. He was the first Baha'i to reside in the country, then known as Middle Congo, and was named a Knight of Baha'u'llah.

The Nakhjavanis returned to the country to attend the 50th jubilee celebration, along with Baha'i guests Joan and Albert Lincoln

Congolese Baha'is dancing at the celebration in Brazzaville.
WORLDWIDE JUBILEE 49

and Or. Enacullah Tai, who played a key role in assisting the growth of the Congolese Baha'i community. Special guests included Roger Packa, the Cabinet Director for the High Commission charged with Moral and Spiritual Education, a branch of the Presidency of the Republic of the Congo.

National television news reported on the jubilee, and Albert Lincoln gave an interview on the radio and on one of the country's most popular TV shows.

A choir of
Baha'is
singing group
performing at
the country's
50th anniversary
celebrations.

LESOTHO

Following a reception at the national Baha'i center, more than 170 Baha'is gathered at the Lesocho Sun Hotel for two days of celebrations. Guests came from South Africa and Swaziland to enjoy performances of dance, music, and storytelling for the community's 50th anniversary, held 10-12 October 2003 in Maseru. The Bucha Buche Baha'i Choir, the Men's Choir from Lesocho, and the Swaziland Baha'i Choir all performed at the event, and a group from South Africa, Beyond Words, performed dances and depicted the lives of the first Lesocho Baha'is in a play written for the occasion. Continental Counsellor Enos Makhele of South Africa spoke about the historical significance of the anniversary and Mapeko Mofolo, the Secretary of the National Assembly, told stories about the early days of the Baha'i Faith in Lesotho.

so THE BAHAI WORLD 2003-2004

The first Baha'is to arrive in the region, then known as Basutoland, were Frederick and Elizabeth Laws from the United States, who arrived in the country on 13 October 1953 and were each named Knights of Baha'u'llah.

The affection they earned from the local people was reflected in the endearing nicknames they received: Mrs. Laws became known simply as "Maleraco" (Mother of love) and Mr. Laws as "Leraro" (Love). They stayed in Basutoland for 30 months, but when Mr. Laws could not get a work permit, they were forced to depart for South Africa. By that time there were 85 Baha'is in Lesotho and five Local Spiritual Assemblies. The community continued to grow even without its founding members, and the first National Spiritual Assembly of the Bahá'ís of Lesotho formed in 1971. There are now 26 local Spiritual Assemblies, and Baha'is live in more than 470 localities throughout the nation.

MADAGASCAR

Representatives of Baha'i communities on four Indian Ocean islands gathered to celebrate from 19 to 21 December 2003 in Antananarivo, Madagascar. Fifty Baha'is came from Reunion, Mauritius, and Seychelles to join with the 120 Malagasy Baha'is and visitors from Africa, Europe, and North America. Special guests included Malagasy government ministers, local government leaders, and representatives of other religious communities.

Interior Minister General Soja spoke at the gathering about the world-embracing principle of the Faith, noting the origin of the community on 21 April 1953, with the arrival of Meherangiz Munsiff. Ill health forced her to leave the country only a few months later, but by that time Danile Randrianarivo had become the first Malagasy to accept the Faith. Mrs. Munsiff's daughter, Jyoti, attended the jubilee and told stories of the early days of the Faith in Madagascar. The first Local Spiritual Assembly of the Baha'is of Tananarive

was formed two years after Mrs. Munsiff's arrival, in April 1955, and the first National Spiritual Assembly of the Baha'is of Madagascar was elected in 1972. There are now 33 Local Spiritual Assemblies. The celebrations garnered extensive media coverage: several newspapers published articles about the events, and the national television channel covered the closing ceremony.

WORLDWIDE JUBILEE

The group B, IBY (Bilateral Active Bahá'í Youth) performed the 50th Jubilee of the Bahá'í Faith in Malawi.

MALAWI

Baha'fs came from all over Malawi and nearby African countries such as Lesotho, South Africa, and Zambia to join in the celebrations held in Lilongwe on 9 August 2003. Other guests came from as far away as Australia, Bermuda, and Mauritius.

Jubilee festivities included a formal reception held at the Capital Hotel, where guest of honor Counsellor Enos Makhole of South Africa gave a talk on the Bahá'í faith. Among the distinguished guests were British High Commissioner Norman Ling and Lilongwe City Councilor Stella Thunyani.

In her address, Councilor Thunyani spoke of the oneness of humanity and the unity of religions. "You may wish to ask yourself as to why a group of people of different races and creeds are dining together in a friendly atmosphere," Councilor Thunyani said. "I feel

52

THE BAHÁ'Í WORLD 2003-2004

it is through the divine love which is taught to us by the different messengers of God that we are one."

Members of the Bahá'í community recalled the struggles of the early days, caused by the separation of whites and blacks. Enayat Sohaili, a Bahá'í of Persian background, had arrived from India in 1953 and was classified as white, while the first Malawian Bahá'í, Dudley Smith Kumtendere, was black. These two original members of the Bahá'í community in Malawi would meet in the bush at night where they would say prayers, discuss plans, and then go their separate ways.

The colonial policy of discouraging racially mixed gatherings ended when Malawi, once known as Nyasaland, gained its independence in 1964. Since then, Bahá'ís have been able to meet openly and work in support of racial harmony in the country.

There are now some 15,000 Baha'fs in Malawi, along with a national center, 15 local Baha'f centers, two institute buildings, and 101 Local Spiritual Assemblies.

MAURITIUS

Representatives of three generations of Baha'is joined in the celebration in Port Louis, Mauritius, held from 12 to 14 December 2003. Members of the first generation of Baha'fs appeared on the

stage and lit candles held by representatives of the second generation of Mauritian believers, who in turn passed on the light to the third generation. Five members of the first generation spoke to the hundreds gathered at the event about the initial years, which were laden with difficulties and triumphs.

A group of youth presented an Indian dance and then depicted in a short dramatic sketch the introduction of the Faith to Mauritius and the events that led up to the current focus on children's classes, devotional meetings, and study circles. The youth workshops Citoyens du Monde (Citizens of the World), Melody Channel, and the Diversity Dance Workshop also performed at the event.

Speakers included Eddy Lucchmaya, a member of the Continental Board of Counsellors for Africa, Baha'i author Lowell Johnson, and long-standing Baha'is Sir Larry Tirvengadam, Paul Fabien, Retnon Muree, and Somoo Valayden.

WORLDWIDE JUBILEE

Vice-President

of Mauritius

Raouf

Bundhun

(left) lit candles

at the ceremony

to mark the

100th anniversary

gathering.

The Vice-President of the Republic of Mauritius, Raouf Bundhun, spoke at the event as the guest of honor and offered the Baha'i community his best wishes for "success and great achievements in the future," saying, "The Baha'i community has all the time been working assiduously, discreetly, and with a seriousness of purpose, and promoting the development of its members and the welfare of the people at large."

Special guest speaker Dr. Graham Walker of the University of King's College described how only three years after the 1953 arrival of Onillie Rhein, the first Baha'i in Mauritius, there were more than 100 members of the Faith, and three Local Spiritual Assemblies had formed by 1956. There are now 100 Local Assemblies.

Dr. Walker also gave a public address on "Science and Morality," an occasion opened by Dr. Indraduth Chunnoo, president of the Medical Council of Mauritius.

NAMIBIA

The early history of the Baha' Faith in Namibia was remembered at a gathering held from 19 to 21 December 2003 in Windhoek, with satellite celebrations held in the coastal towns of Walvis Bay and Swakopmund. At the main jubilee gathering, local Bah'is welcomed

Baha'f guests from Botswana, Germany, Malawi, South Africa, the United Kingdom, and the United States.

Sane Ira Tjendero, a member of the local Baha'f community and wife of the Speaker of the Namibian Parliament, read the speech

54 THE BAHAI'F WORLD 2003-2004

Hilifa Andreas
Nekundi and
Gerda Aiff
at the jubilee
celebrations in
Namibia.

of her husband, Dr. Mose Tjendero, who was ill on the day he was due to speak but joined the celebrations the following evening. Dr. Tjendero praised the principles of the Baha' Faith and said that they not only give personal inspiration to him but they are also the highest aspiration of the government of Namibia. In particular he praised the "courage and spirit of those early Bahais ... who, despite the hostile political and social environment that existed at the time, persevered to demonstrate the principle of unity and oneness."

Also present at the event were Maina Mkandawire, a member of the Continental Board of Counsellors for Africa who resides in Malawi, and Lally Lucretia Warren, a former member of the Board and now a member of the National Spiritual Assembly of Botswana.

Baha'f youth from different regions of the country entertained participants with musical and dance performances. The 40-member Omaruru Children's Choir, from the Erongo area, sang songs in English and Oshana. Also performing was a dancing choir from the Kavango region of Namibia.

Hilifa Andreas Nekundi, the first Namibian to become a Baha'f, told participants at the jubilee celebrations the dramatic story of how he joined the Faith. Mr. Nekundi (also known as Tate Hilifa) first heard about the Baha'f teachings in 1955 from Ted Cardell of the United Kingdom, who was named a Knight of Baha'u'llah.

WORLDWIDE JUBILEE

55

The two met when Mr. Cardell was looking for someone to translate a Baha'f pamphlet into one of the local languages.

Mr. Nekundi, an official police translator, agreed to help. Because of restrictions on interaction between different races in the country, the two men had to drive to an isolated place outside the city in the evenings, where they worked on the translation over a period of six weeks. The Baha'f teachings attracted Mr. Nekundi and inspired him to embrace the Faith for himself.

He later served on the first Local Spiritual Assembly of the Baha'fs of Windhoek and the National Spiritual Assembly of the Baha'fs of Namibia. Today there are 25 Local Spiritual Assemblies,

and Baha'is reside in 247 localities in the country.

Baha'is from former French West Africa and elsewhere at the Senegalese jubilee.

SENEGAL

Baha'is from Burkina Faso, Cote d'Ivoire, Guinea, Mali, Niger, Senegal, and Togo gathered in Dakar, Senegal, to celebrate the 50th anniversary of the arrival of the Baha' Faith in French West Africa. Guests from other parts of Africa, as well as Europe and North and South America, came to the festivities, held between 26 and 28 December 2003.

Some early Bahá'ís in the region gave accounts of the major events involving the Faith during the past 50 years. The first to bring THE BAHÁ'Í WORLD 2003-2004

the Baha' Faith to the country were brothers Libib and Habib Jafar, who arrived from Egypt in December 1953 and in April 1954, respectively. Since their arrival the community has expanded to 382 localities, with 54 Local Spiritual Assemblies.

Two distinguished guests at the celebration were Ibrahim Galadina and Moussa Kamaye, members of the Continental Board of Counsellors for Africa. The festivities were marked by joyous artistic performances by a variety of groups. A theatrical troupe from Mali performed dramatic stories about the early believers in Persia. The Baha'í choirs of Burkina Faso, Dakar, and Kaolack entertained guests with their dances and songs, and a Bahá'í dance group from Dakar, Les Etincelles, performed two well-received shows.

SEYCHELLES

The golden jubilee celebration held 8 November 2003 in Victoria, Seychelles, garnered extensive coverage on television, on radio, and in the newspapers. The first events were a workshop on virtues education in schools and a presentation of books to the Ministry of Education, sponsored by the National Spiritual Assembly of the Baha'is of Seychelles.

Organizers received an overwhelming response to the workshop—with more than 100 teachers from public and private schools

requesting and extensive inquiries from members of the public who wanted to obtain a publication on virtues for their own use.

Sarah Rene, the First Lady of Seychelles and a member of the NSA, spoke at the event on behalf of the National Spiritual Assembly.

The Minister of Education, Danny Faure, also spoke, thanking the Baha'í community for its gift of books and lauding its contributions to education in the island nation.

Muniriha Zarqani, the wife of the late Abdul Rahman Zarqani, one of the first Baha'is to pioneer to Seychelles, was in attendance and unveiled a commemorative plaque along with Dr. Badi Abbas, the son of the late Karni Abbas, who arrived in Seychelles from Iraq

in November 1953. Boch Kamil Abbas and Mr. Zarqani were named Knights of Baha'u'lla.h.

The celebrations also included anistic performances, with some 100 performers in a pageant presenting songs, video, dances, and
WORLDWIDE JUBILEE 57

7/1e Chrtirmttrl
ofthe National
Spiritual Assembly,
Antonio Gopaf
(right), presents
books to Seychelles
Mimstfrof
Fducatwn, Danny
Faure, at thf jubilee
gatheriug.

skits. The pageam generarcd so much imeresr thar ir was staged twice more in the following week, both rimes to full houses.

SOUTH AFRICA

Members of the local community of Phokeng organized mosr of the Souch African jubilee cclcbrarions, held there from 21 to '.2.2 November 2003. More than 600 Baha'(s anended the main festivities, and addirional gatherings were held in Bloemfontein, Cape Town, Durban, Johannesburg, Mafikeng, Pretoria, Sabie, and Umrata. African dancing, music, and dramatic performances, including prcsenrarions by rhe group Beyond Words, gave arrisric and emotional energy ro rhe national jubilee celebrations. Ar one poim, all the members of che Narional Spirirual Assembly sang co rhe audience from the stage.

The Queen Mother of che Bafokeng tribe, Dr. Semane B. Molotegi, a gucsr of honor ar the celebrations, said she was delighted rhe jubilee was held in her provinct:-the home of the firsr indigenous South African Ba.ha'is-and she praised the Baha'f community's work for peace and unity. Members of the Continental Board of Counsellors Bech Allen and Enos Makhele also gave ralks at rhe gachering.

Ephcns Senne, whose wife was the first South African woman to accept the Faith, spoke about the early history of the Faith in South Africa and how chc racial tensions were almost overwhelming. He

Above Left: Hand ofthe Cause of God 'All-Mu!JtlInmad Varqd (front row, second from Al right) wuh members ofthe first National Spimual Assembly of Congo and Gabon in f9" Cr

Above right: Hand of the Cause of God William Seari (left). his wife. Marguerite, m1d Michael on their way to South Afrim m 1953.

Above: l'articipants tit the first national At

convention in Malindi in 1970. Top left: Knight of Bahá'í, 11.11.1970 for Namibia with his wife, Alice, and two of their children in 1960. Bottom left: Hand of the Cause of God Enoch Olmaga on a visit to the Solomon Islands. Below: (left to right) Irlly Bahtí in the Cook Islands in 1955: Nicholas Tuaine Karotali, Edith Dillie/sen.

Directly below: Hand of the Cause of God Nan Greenwood (right) with Lady Maui Short at the anniversary gathering in the Cook Islands.

Far below: The Lakalaka Dance Group performing at the Tongan jubilee.

Below: Irlly and Violette Nalibavandi at the September celebrations in Kinshasa, Democratic Republic of the Congo.

Below: Young Bahá'ís at the jubilee. Below: Irlly.

60 THE BAHÁ'Í WORLD 2003-2004

Cousins Irlly and Violette Nalibavandi
Irlly (left) and Violette Nalibavandi
Kelebogi Le Khunou
praise their
parents for
their contribution
to the Bahá'í
Faith in South
Africa at the
jubilee celebration.

described the oppressive atmosphere of apartheid, explaining that he and his wife were initially scared of the Bahá'ís, because they were white people, had plans to kill them. Their fear vanished as they got to know the Bahá'ís, but since they had to be very careful about meeting them because of their apprehensions about official surveillance.

The first Local Spiritual Assembly formed in 1954 in Johannesburg, and the election of the National Spiritual Assembly, responsible for administering the whole of southern Africa, followed two years later. It assisted the formation of 14 National Spiritual Assemblies in southern Africa and also three "homeland" regions, which were later incorporated again within South Africa. Today South Africa has its own National Spiritual Assembly, which also administers the island of St. Helena. There are 38 Local Spiritual Assemblies.

Hand of the Cause of God William Sears, his wife Marguerite, and their son Michael were the first of 37 pioneers to arrive during

the Ten Year Plan. Their farm became a place for people of different racial and religious backgrounds to deepen their understanding of the teachings of Baha'u'Uah.

WORLDWIDE JUBILEE

61

Participants 111 the 501/J jubilee festival in Zimbabwe.

ZIMBABWE

Jubilee festivities in Harare, Zimbabwe, featured a variety concert following the opening ceremony; it was attended by Bahá'ís from every province of Zimbabwe. Among the performers was a Bahá'í youth group from Bulawayo, Isicsha Sochando (Pearl of Love), which performed the Ndebele tribe's traditional dance for community celebrations. Other groups included Leaders of the Living, a group from Mashonaland Central Province, and the Chiweshe Bahá'í Choir. Children and youth from Harare also sang during the event, and a Bahá'í youth from Matabeleland, Sichule Moyo, recited a poem.

The event, held 12-14 December 2003, followed smaller regional congresses throughout the year to mark the golden jubilee. Television, radio, and newspapers provided extensive coverage of the event,

THE BAHÁ'Í WORLD 2003-2004

and the Herald, a national newspaper, carried two major articles on the faith.

In the official opening address, the founder and acting Vice-Chancellor of the Women's University in Africa, Hope Sadza, called the 50th anniversary "a remarkable landmark." Or. Sadza said she cherished the hope that the Bahá'ís would help Zimbabwe to "become an abode of peace and tranquility and the envy of the rest of the world."

Among those in the audience were a former cabinet minister, a representative of the diplomatic corps, leaders from Christian churches, and other distinguished guests. Nathan Shamuyarira, a government official, addressed the conference and spoke about his high regard for the Faith's teachings and principles, and his great respect for the Bahá'ís.

Bahá'ís live in more than 1,600 urban and rural localities in the country, and there are 43 Local Spiritual Assemblies.

Some of the early Bahá'ís of Zimbabwe were also introduced to the participants. They included 'Izzatu'llah Zahra'í, Douglas Kadenhe, Nura Hridian (now Steiner), Enayac and Kam Sohaili, and

Participants gathered at the Yukon Bahá'í center for the anniversary celebration there.

WORLDWIDE JUBILEE

former member of the Continental Board of Counsellors for Africa Shidan Fat'he-Aazam and his wife Florence.

Mr. Zahra' f was che first Baha'i to arrive in che country during the Ten Year Crusade. He was followed soon after by Claire Gung, Eyneddin and Tahereh Alai, and Kennech and Robena Christian. All six received the accolade Knight of Baha'u'llah.

Americas

YUKON

In a four-day gathering from 29 August through I September 2003 at the Yukon Baha'f center on Lake Laberge, Baha'(s in Canada's Yukon Territory celebrated the arrival of the Knights of Baha'u'llah Ted and Joan Anderson. The gathering brought attendees from several regions of Canada and the United Scares.

Some roo people attended the celebration, including guest of honor Ted Anderson. He spoke at the celebration about the early history of che Faith in the Yukon and of the 50 years of progress since then. Ocher special guests included Auxiliary Board member John Sargent, members of che National Spirirual Assembly, and Slim Lubese<ler and Robert Fleming, two of the first three people co become Baha'is in che territory.

Much of the gathering reflected the culture of che First Nations peoples, and Mr. Anderson's grandson Teddy performed a native hoop dance as part of che entertainment. Other native elements included a healing circle, a pipe ceremony, a swear, and a sacred campfire that was kept burning throughouc the celebrations.

Asia

ANDAMAN AND NICOBAR

Jubilee evenrs held 10-12 November 2003 in Port Blair, Andaman and Nicobar, included a dinner for high- ranking officials. Le. Governor Shri N. N. Jha praised the work being carried out by the Baha'fs in the territory, which is composed of 540 islands. At a uniry concerc attended by some 700 people, the Chief of Staff of the Andaman and Nicobar Command, Rear Admiral Rakesh Kala, wished the Baha'fs all che best in their work and activities.

THE BAHIA f WORLD 2003-2004

Jamshed Fozdar
(left) presents
a memento of
the anniversary
celebration to the
Chief of Staff of
the Andaman
and Nicobar
Command, Rear
Admiral Rakesh
Kala.

Jamshed Fozdar was one of the guests of honor at both the

official dinner and the concert. His father, Dr. K. M. Fozdar, first brought the Baha'i Faith to these islands in 1953 and received the title of Knight of Baha'u'llah. Although he had to leave the islands after four months, by then four local people had become Baha'is, and they continued the development of the community.

The events attracted wide coverage in both English- and Hindi-language newspapers. All India Radio repeatedly led its bulletins with news of the jubilee, broadcast quotations from Baha'u'llah's writings, and carried live interviews with three Baha'is. Local television also covered the unity concert, which featured a program of songs and dances presented by Baha'i youth and other high school students, all on themes of peace, harmony, and unity.

Australia

COOK ISLANDS

More than 100 people attended the jubilee celebrations in Rarotonga, Cook Islands, held from 10 to 15 October 2003. Among the official guests at the jubilee were Queen Elizabeth II's representative to the Cook Islands, Frederick Goodwin, and his wife, Ina Goodwin; the WORLDWIDE JUBILEE

former representative, Sir Apenera Shore and Lady Shon; and Prime Minister Robert Woonton and his wife, Sue Woonton.

The festivities were also attended by traditional tribal chiefs and a representative from the country's Religious Advisory Council. Baha'i speakers included Heather Simpson, member of the Continental Board of Counsellors, and Alan Wilcox, Chairman of the National Spiritual Assembly of the Baha'is of New Zealand.

Georgie Skeaff, who has compiled a record of the Cook Islands Baha'i community, led a tour of historical Baha'i landmarks, which included places where the first Baha'i pioneers in the country lived.

The faith came to the islands through the efforts of Edith Danielsen, from the United States, who arrived in 1953, and Dulcie Dive, from New Zealand via Australia, who arrived in 1954. Both were named Knights of Baha'u'llah. In March 1955, two Cook Islanders, Tuaine Karoraua (also known as Pecar Tici) and Rima Nicholas, became Baha'is. A year later, the first Local Spiritual Assembly was formed.

The jubilee events also included a devotional gathering that opened with a prayer said in eight languages, and featured children

Youth and children celebrate the 50th anniversary of the Baha'is in the Cook Islands.

66 THE BAHAI WORLD 2003-2004

singing and reading from the Bahá'í (holy writings). Other highlights included a concert with singing, drumming, and dancing, and a visit to the island of Airuraki.

KIRIBATI

The President of Kiribati was among the attendees at the anniversary celebrations in Abaiang, Kiribati, held on 4 March 2004. President Anote Tong addressed the gathering, urging, "governments of the land and spiritual governments should work hand in hand for the welfare of the people."

A report from the National Spiritual Assembly of the Baha'is of Kiribati was read to the participants by Arica Acanrerei. The report recounted the introduction of Faith by F. Jena and Roy Fernie, who left their home in Panama and arrived to live in the village of Tuarabu, Abaiang, on 4 March 1954. Both were named Knights of

The President of Kiribati, Anote Tong (left), being greeted by Itebatu Tiare, the Chairman of the National Spiritual Assembly of Kiribati.

WORLDWIDE JUBILEE

Baha'u'llah. In the 50 years since their arrival, more than 10,000 local people have joined the Faith throughout the country.

Among those participating in the jubilee celebrations were Taukoriri Ericai, who became a Baha'i at the time the Fernies were on Abaiang, and Baha'f teachers in Kiribati, Joe Russell and John Thurston. Also attending was a representative of the National Spiritual Assembly of the Baha'is of New Zealand, Michael Hladkowski, who lived for some 17 years in Kiribati with his wife, Robin White, a member of the Continental Board of Counsellors in Australasia, and their family.

The celebration included a feast and musical and dramatic performances. Two national newspapers and two national radio stations covered the events.

SOLOMON ISLANDS

Celebrations to mark the anniversary of the arrival of the Faith in the Solomon Islands, held between 27 February and 1 March 2004 at the national Baha'i center in Honiara, were attended by some 500 people from all over the country. The celebrations welcomed visitors

Members of the Local Spiritual Assembly of the Baha'is of Logori, Miliki, Eastern Solomon Islands, at the jubilee, with Counsellor Jala Mills (left).

.....

68 THE BAHAI WORLD 2003-2004

from Australia and Papua New Guinea, and satellite functions were also held in Gizo, Hareapa, and Malaita.

The jubilee's guest of honor was Governor-General Sir John Iini Lapli, who commended the Baha'f community for "endlessly and unceasingly promoting unity, peace, and the brotherhood of mankind in the country over these 50 years of [the country's] life."

The Deputy Prime Minister also attended the official function, along with other government ministers, ambassadors, and high-commissioners from

all diplomatic missions, a High Court judge, and many prominent members of the community. Among the Baha'f guests was Continental Counsellor Jalal Mills, a son of John Mills, who was the first expatriate to become a Baha'i in the country. John Mills and his wife were also present at the jubilee celebrations. The jubilee was covered by both main national newspapers and the national radio, the Solomon Islands Broadcasting Corporation. The Faith was introduced to the islands by Baha'f pioneers Alvin and Gertrude Blum from the United States, who arrived on 1 March 1954 and were subsequently named Knights of Baha'u'llah. Keithie Blum Saunders, the daughter of Mr. and Mrs. Blum, who lives in Honiara, gave an account of the lives of her parents and told of their services in establishing the Baha'i community in the Solomon Islands and in opening various businesses. Gertrude Blum also helped to establish the National Council of Women and the Red Cross Society, and her husband was a member of the Honiara Town Council, a chairman of the Medical Board, and one of the founders of the Chamber of Commerce and of the Scout Movement. A photo exhibition featured images of the history of the Baha'f community in the Solomons from the mid-1950s to the present day, with photographs of some of the early Baha'is, including the first Solomon Islander to accept the Faith, Billy Gina, and a traditional chief from the Are Are region of Malaita, Hamuel Hoahania, whose conversion was the start of large-scale enrolment in the Baha'f Faith by residents of Malaita.

TONGA

Highlights of the jubilee celebrations in Nuku'alofa, Tonga, held from 24 to 28 January 2004, included a welcoming ball with 600
WORLDWIDE JUBILEE

7imgan
 Bahti'fs
 outside the
 royal palace
 after the
 parade.

guests, a morning devotional gathering attended by 500, and a luncheon attended by some 800 guests, including a member of the royal family. Baha'fs from various Tongan island groups, such as Eua, Haapai, and Vavau, gathered for the jubilee. Others came from Australia, Hawaii, the Marshall Islands, New Zealand, Samoa, and the continental United States.

Crown Prince 'Tepouropu, the first son of King 'Taufa'ofu Tupou IV, welcomed a parade of more than 400 Baha'is who arrived at the royal palace after setting off from the newly renovated national Baha'f center. They wore traditional Tongan woven clothing and carried

flags and banners proclaiming such principles of the Baha'i Faith as the oneness of religion and the unity of mankind.

A local Bahá'í dance troupe presented a traditional Tongan dance, called Lakalaka, and Native American artist Kevin Locke, representing the Bahá'í Faith of the United States at the jubilee, performed a hoop dance that was broadcast on the national news.

70 THE BAHÁ'Í WORLD 2003-2004

Bahá'ís from Vanuatu parading through the streets of Port Vila as part of their anniversary events.

Following royal protocols, traditional orators Masila and Lekaboth of the Baha'í Faith spoke on behalf of the Baha'í community and expressed their appreciation to the royal family. The Prince's orator, Vakalahi, assured the Bahá'ís that the Faith would continue to be under the blessing of the royal family and noted the many contributions of the Baha'í community to Tonga.

Among the special guests was Stanley Bolton, who arrived from Australia as the first Baha'í in the country on 25 January 1954, for which he received the accolade Knight of Baha'u'llah, as did two other pioneering Baha'ís: Dudley Moore Blakely and his wife Elsa Oudy Blakely, who arrived from the United States on 12 July 1954.

The Honorable Ma'atu, the second son of the King, was the guest of honor at a jubilee luncheon. Other guests were retired Speaker of the Parliament, Hon. Fusicu'a, accompanied by his daughter; Donald Blanks, a member of the Continental Board of Counsellors for Australasia; representatives of the National Spiritual Assemblies of Australia, Hawaii, New Zealand, and Samoa; and many government officials, community leaders, and members of the Christian community of Tonga.

The jubilee was an occasion of unprecedented media coverage of the Baha'í Faith in Tonga, with the national TV channel and radio
WORLDWIDE JUBILEE

71

covering three nights of the jubilee. Reporters from two newspapers also covered the event.

The evening program featured a choir competition that included groups from Australia, New Zealand, and Tonga, with songs based on the Bahá'í sacred writings. The five-day jubilee celebrations ended with a picnic, and a dance that saw participants from different islands dressed in traditional garb.

VANUATU

On the 50th anniversary of the arrival of the Baha'í Faith in Vanuatu, a parade set out from Baha'í Street and moved through the center of Port Vila, the capital city, led by traditional dancers from the island of Tonga. Members of local Baha'í communities, wearing outfits in different colors, followed them, singing and waving to the crowd under banners proclaiming principles of their Faith such as

"the oneness of humanity."

Interspersed with the marchers were colorful floats, including a replica of the SS *Crzledo 11ien*, the ship on which Bercha Dobbins traveled to Pore Vila in 1953. Mrs. Dobbins was the first to bring the Baha'i faith to what was then known as New Hebrides.

In the time since her arrival, the Baha'i community of Vanuatu has been established in 199 localities throughout this archipelago of some 80 islands, with a National Spiritual Assembly and 44 Local Spiritual Assemblies.

Before a 500-strong audience that included many government and community leaders, the chairman of the National Council of Chiefs, Chief Paul Tahi, welcomed the parade and congratulated the Bahá'ís on the anniversary, lauding the community's contributions not only to the unity of the country, but also to business and health.

At a public festival on Pore Vila's tropical seafront, other leaders who speak about the Faith included Vanuatu's Director-General of Education, Abel Nako, and the Mayor of Pore Vila, Parrick Crowby.

Representatives came from Baha'i communities in French Polynesia, New Caledonia, and the Solomons. Among the many international guests attending the jubilee were a representative of the National Spiritual Assembly of Australia, Kath Podger, and a member of the Continental Board of Counsellors, Stephen Hall.

72 THE BAHÁ'Í WORLD 2003-2004

A Baha'i choir and dance groups from the Vanuatu island of Efate, and from New Caledonia and French Polynesia, provided entertainment for the event, which included a full-day public concert of song and dance staged on the city's seafront.

Baha'í communities in Ambac, Malakula, Pemecosc, and Tanna held additional local jubilee festivities.

Europe

BALEARIC ISLANDS

Celebrations for the golden jubilee of the Faith in the Balearic Islands took place in Calvia, Mallorca, and Soller from 21 to 23 November 2003. Many artists, including the local Bahá'í Choir and the San Jaime Choir, performed at the events. Regional dances and performances on violin and piano were also part of the entertainment.

Guests included Emilio Egca, a member of the Continental Board of Counsellors, and members of the National Spiritual Assembly of the Bahá'ís of Spain, along with representatives of Buddhist, Catholic, Jewish, and Muslim organizations, who participated with the Bahá'ís in a panel discussion on religious dialogue, which was covered by the local media.

Several high-ranking officials also attended the celebrations, including the Director of the Human Rights for Children Office, a UNESCO representative, and senior members of the Education Council, who praised

the Baha'i community's work for social welfare.

Charles Monroe Ioas of the United States, one of the first to bring the Faith to the islands, was present at the jubilee. He was named a Knight of Baha'u'Uih, as was Virginia Orbison of the United States, who arrived in August 1953 as the first Baha'i in the Balearics. Jean and Tove Deleuran from Denmark, who followed soon after, were also named Knights.

CANARY ISLANDS

Songs originating in the Canary Islands were a highlight of the festivities held in the capital, Las Palmas, from 9 to 12 October 2003. Guests from Austria, Morocco, Senegal, and Spain joined local Baha'fs to watch a video documentary about the 50 years of Baha'f activity in the islands, while another film, produced by local youth,

WORLDWIDE JUBILEE

73

depicted the significant role young people played in the history of the Bah'f community.

Mahnaz Nekoudin, in a speech at the celebration, paid tribute to the early Bah'i(pioneers, many of whom were present at the jubilee and received roses as a gesture of gratitude.

The Faith first came to the Canary Islands in October 1953 when George and Peggy True and their son Barry arrived from the United States. Mr. and Mrs. True were both named Knights of Bah'f u'Uih. Two other Baha'fs were named Knights for their contributions to the early community: Gertrude Eisenberg of the United States and Shoghi Riaz Rouhani, a Baha'i from Egypt. Both settled on the island of Grand Canary.

Mr. Rouhani, who was present at the jubilee, talked about the significance of the historic events 50 years ago. Barry True addressed the gathering and offered an affectionate reminiscence of his parents. Also contributing to the festivities were Emilio Egea and Sohrab Youssefian, members of the Continental Board of Counsellors.

Participants at the celebration of the 50th Anniversary of the Bah'f Faith in the Canary Islands.

74 THE BAH'f WORLD 2003-2004

Youth in Sicily gathered for the celebration of the 50th anniversary of the Bah'f Faith on the island.

In conjunction with the jubilee, the Baha'fs organized an interfaith panel discussion, which was held at the Writers' Guild of Las Palmas, and brought together members of the Buddhist, Catholic, and Jewish communities, as well as the consuls representing Ireland and Italy. The jubilee events were covered in two regional newspapers and on television.

SICILY

From 19 to 21 September 2003, the Baha'fs of Sicily celebrated the

111th jubilee of the arrival of the Baha'f faith on their island. Three hundred guests from 15 countries attended the celebrations held in Campofolice di Roccella near Palermo.

Guests of honor included former member of the Universal House of Justice 'Alf Nakhjavanl and his wife, Violette. The celebration was an occasion to recall how the community has grown over the years.

WORLDWIDE JUBILEE

75

The Baha'i Faith first arrived on the staunchly Catholic island in 1953, borne by Emma Rice, who left behind a comfortable family estate in the United States to settle there. She was followed a week later by Sranley and Horence Bagley and their three teenage children, also from the US.

Mrs. Rice and the members of the Bagley family were all designated Knights of Baha'u'llah. Through the activities of the Bahai'f pioneers and other arrivals, and with visits by Hand of the Cause of God Ugo Giachery, the Faith grew. The first Local Spiritual Assembly formed in 1957.

At the jubilee, Italian Baha'f Mario Piarulli shared memories of Dr. Giachery, who was born in Palermo. Mr. Piarulli has recently finished writing a book, *Gli Ambasciatori di Bahd'u'/Mh* (The Ambassadors of Bahd'u'lMh), which he dedicated to the memory of Dr. Giachery.

Another author present was Rino Cardone, who launched his recently published history of the Sicilian Baha'i community, *la Sicilia do.ile Infinite Perle* (The Countless Pearls of Sicily).

A highlight of the jubilee was a teleconference between the participants and Hand of the Cause of God 'Alf-Muryammad Yarqa in Haifa, Israel. Dr. Yarqa, who has been a regular visitor to Sicily, also sent a special letter for the occasion, which read in part: "Following 50 years of hard effort and activities, you have been successful in creating a community which could be presented as a model of integrity, harmony, and fellowship that generates the sweet fragrance of divine love in all parts of the islands of the Mediterranean Sea."

NOTES

Shoghi Effendi, *Messages to the Bahd'i World 1950-1957* (Wilmette, IL: Baha'i Publishing Trust, 1995), pp. 41, 42.

1 A summary of these goals can be found in *The Bahai'f World*, vol. XII (Haifa: Baha'i World Centre, 1956), pp. 256-74, and in Shoghi Effendi's cable announcing the launch of the plan. 111 *Messages to the Bahd'i World*, pp. 40-45.

1 This system of plans for the development of the Baha'i community continues still today, under the direction of the Universal House of Justice. The current Five Year Plan was launched in 2001.

~ *Messages to the Bahd'i World*, p. 152.

More information about many of these jubilee celebrations can be found on the Web site of the Baha'i World News Service, <http://news.bahai.org/>. For a comprehensive list of countries and territories opened during 1953-5+ see Glenn Cameron with Wendi Momen, *A Baha'i Chronology* (Oxford: George Ronald, 1996), pp. i.91-320.

The Year in Review

T

here is perhaps no event more anticipated in the Baha'i world than the international convention for the election of the Universal House of Justice, held every five years at the Baha'f World Centre in Haifa, Israel. The Baha'i Faith has no clergy, and its governance is carried out by democratically elected bodies, at the head of which is the House of Justice. That body was ordained by Bahá'u'lláh, and He wrote that it was "charged with the affairs of the people. They, in truth, are the Trustees of God among His servants and the daysprings of authority in His countries." 1 The electorate is composed of the members of National Spiritual Assemblies around the world, who are subject neither to campaigning nor to nominations. They are each themselves elected as a result of a process in which electors are guided to vote in a prayerful and reverent attitude, focused on the Faith's teachings which advise them to choose "the names of only those who can best combine the necessary qualities of unquestioned loyalty, of selfless devotion, of a well-trained mind, of recognized ability, and mature experience."2 The exercise of casting the ballots in voting during the convention is ordinarily a dramatic event: members of National Spiritual Assemblies, many dressed in colorful national costumes, form a

THE BAHAI WORLD 2003-2004

Nineteen Bahá'ís from 18 countries gathered in Haifa to serve as tellers for the election of the Universal House of Justice in April 2003.

procession and individually deposit envelopes into the ballot box.

The importance of the election, though, goes far beyond this display—and in a year when it became impossible, it was replaced by something much more pragmatic but no less significant.

The House of Justice cancelled the Ninth International Convention in the midst of a year which it described as "agitated by a succession of crises," and while those crises rattled great nations, they could not unsettle the unique process of the election of the Universal House of Justice.

Though the physical scene of the convention, a marvelous display of diversity and democracy, was gone, the Baha'i world was still wrapped by the occasion. In place of the thousands of delegates came

19 tellers from 18 countries, representing every continent, who would each count the more than 3,300 ballots sent by post. On 29 April 2003, after the ballots were counted, a message was sent announcing the results of the election to Bahá'ís all over the world. The success of the process demonstrated clearly enough that the Bahá'í community is far from insulated from the outside world, the five-

YEAR IN REVIEW 79

tuation and exigencies of the world do not disturb the foundations of the Faith. And all around the world Bahá'ís seek to counteract those changes and chances of the world, working diligently towards a prosperous future for mankind.

This article presents an overview of Bahá'í activities during 2003-04, and though capturing all of the events would be a daunting attempt, the excerpts here should provide a salient glimpse of the character of the worldwide Bahá'í community in its efforts to uplift the whole of humanity as it moves through its "turbulent transition" to embrace unity and collective security.

Building Momentum for Transformation

A video entitled Building Momentum, which was planned for distribution at the convention, was instead forwarded by mail, along with a document prepared by the International Teaching Centre titled Building Momentum: A Coherent Approach to Growth, to all National Spiritual Assemblies. The document offers a structured analysis of the means by which Bahá'ís are implementing the goals of the Five Year Plan, a worldwide process of systematic development of human resources in which the Bahá'í community is currently engaged to effect its consolidation and expansion.

The process is bringing a fresh vitality to many Bahá'í communities, and the past few years have seen an evolution in the culture of these communities, centered around the training institute process and the "core activities" of the Five Year Plan: devotional meetings, children's classes, and study circles. 5

The video Building Momentum offers an inspirational portrait of Bahá'í communities in Australia, Canada, Colombia, Italy, Malaysia, Nepal, and Zambia that are enacting transformation by applying the guidance of the Universal House of Justice in their development. The video allowed the Bahá'ís not only to reflect on the progress made so far during the Five Year Plan, but to see an image of themselves as an energetic, worldwide community on the move, with individuals and groups enthused about taking charge of their own spiritual and material development.

It also enabled Bahá'ís around the world to deepen their appreciation of the systematic processes in which the elections are

recited a poem
at the Southern
Regional
Conference
in Nashville,
Tennessee, U.S.A.,
in November
2003.

engaged and so more keenly appreciated the reality of the words
of the House of Justice, "The individual alone can exercise those
capabilities which include the ability to take initiative, to seize opportunities
... to win the cooperation of others in common service
to the Faith and society." 6

One observer, describing the impact of viewing the video, said
that it was as if all the documents of the Universal House of Justice
had come to life: "People were talking about their area's level of
growth and development, having reflection meetings, and carrying
out the study circles, children's classes, devotional meetings." She said
she had witnessed the truth of the assertion that Baha'f communities
had "unity in thought, cohesion in their work."

That same unity and cohesion were evidenced at the Southern
Regional Baha'i Conference, in Nashville, Tennessee, U.S.A., held
from 2 to 30 November 2003. Some 4,000 Baha'fs attended the
conference, which was opened by Vice Mayor Howard Henry Jr.
Among the speakers at the conference were Kenneth Bowers and
Robert C. Henderson, members of the National Spiritual Assembly
of the United States, and Eugene Andrews and Rebecka Murphy,
members of the Continental Board of Counsellors.

Artistic presentations at the conference included many musical and dramatic
performances, a journey for children through

YEAR IN REVIEW

81

reconstructed historical places associated with the Faith, film screenings,
displays of the visual arts, and creative devotional gatherings.

The Bahá'í choir Voices of Baha also gave a concert at the historic
Ryman Auditorium, once home to the Grand Ole Opry.

Participants discussed the development of the three core activities
in sessions aimed at furthering the process of the expansion of the
Faith in the region. The Regional Baha'i Council of the Southern
States, which sponsored the conference, reported "extraordinary
progress" in the number of study circles in the region and in the
number of participants who have completed the sequence of courses
and been trained as tutors. At the conference, which was open to
the public, 18 people joined the Faith.

Southern states are currently home to several "clusters" in advanced stages of
growth, and participants at the conference pledged
to undertake systematic activities to ensure the region continues in

that tradition.

Clustering is a key process shaping Bahá'í communities, entailing mapping and sectioning of countries and into clusters of a size and composition that maximize human resources and the potential for growth. This mapping, in conjunction with the development of the institute process, has allowed for a systematic vision of the evolution of Bahá'í communities.

Reflection meetings bring together members of clusters to consult about challenges and opportunities and make plans for the future. Bahá'ís in the Kigali cluster in Rwanda joined together on

Participated at a
November 2003
reflection meeting
in Kigali, Rwanda,
meet to discuss plans
for Bahá'í activities
in their region.

THE BAHÁ'Í WORLD 2003-2004

Youth provided entertainment at a training institute conference held in the Democratic Republic of the Congo from 27 December 2003 to 12 January 2004.

Bahá'ís at 11 reflection meeting in Siem Leone in 2003.

YEAR IN REVIEW

30 November 2003 in the third such meeting in the Kigali cluster of communities.

The Kigali cluster comprises five Local Spiritual Assemblies and is currently home to six regular study circles, five children's classes, and nine devotional meetings. The 60 participants at the reflection meeting in November, half of whom were youth, studied the Building Momentum document from the International Teaching Centre and enjoyed songs and traditional dances.

The evolution being effected in Bahá'í communities has also brought a blurring of the lines between people who are and who are not Bahá'ís, and members of the public are participating in activities in increasing numbers. In the words of the Universal House of Justice, "The culture now emerging is one in which groups of Bahá'u'lláh's followers explore together the truths in His Teachings" and "freely open their study circles, devotional gatherings and children's classes to their friends and neighbors." 7

In Ethiopia, the local community in Zway experienced success by inviting high school students to join in study circles; several became Bahá'ís as a result and were encouraged to gain the training to become study circle tutors and continue to extend the influence of the process. The increase was remarkable, and in September 2003, when the Local Spiritual Assembly of Zway hosted 600 people for a luncheon, more than half of them were newly enrolled Bahá'ís who

had been attracted through the study circles.

The "building momentum" that is animating Baha'i communities was also the theme of a youth conference in Otavalo, Ecuador, held in February 2004. Some 180 participants from all over Ecuador, as well as visitors from Brazil, Canada, Panama, and the United States, joined in the conference.

Members of the National Spiritual Assembly of Ecuador, Continental Counsellor Leticia Solano, and Knight of Baha'u'llah Howard Menking all joined the conference as special guests. In addition to inspiring talks about the history of the Faith and the role of youth, the conference included artistic evenings, devotional periods in the mornings, and sports and games.

After Ms. Solano spoke on the main theme of the conference, the participants were grouped by cluster, each group designing a plan in which all members would play a role. The conference resulted in

commitments from the youth to engage in service projects and campaigns to spread the teachings of the Faith. Two people declared themselves Baha'is as a result of the conference.

Baha'i youth, both in their home communities and in gatherings such as the conference in Otavalo, hope to rise to fulfill the expectations expressed by Baha'u'llah in His statement, "Blessed is he who in the prime of his youth and the heyday of his life will arise to serve the Cause of the Lord." Youth are called upon to use their energy and vitality for the service of their Faith and humanity.

In Hluboka, Czech Republic, a six-day gathering to inspire Baha'i youth to make their contribution to the welfare of humanity attracted participants from more than 30 countries. The atmosphere of the seminar, which was held at the Townshend International School from 26 December 2003 to 1 January 2004, was characterized by the joy and camaraderie of the some 220 participants. In addition to the many European Baha'is, attendees came from places as far away as Australia, Canada, New Zealand, and the United States.

In a talk that drew on analysis by Shoghi Effendi and messages from the Universal House of Justice, Robert Henderson, Secretary-General of the National Spiritual Assembly of the Baha'is of the United States, told the youth that they were "witnessing the disintegration of international order."

Baha'is, he said, should strive to become examples of the transforming power of Baha'u'llah, even as "sovereign states are unable to stop the spread of terrorism and war, to stabilize the

One of the
workshops
at the
"Changing
Times" youth

conference
in the Czech
Republic,
held from 26
December
2003 to 1
January 2004.

YEAR IN REVIEW

world economy or to alleviate the sufferings of millions." He told the youth that they should "elevate the atmosphere" in which they live, face challenges with confidence, and become: the embodiment of excellence in their personal lives, academic training, professions, and spiritual qualities.

Topics by other speakers included the importance of ethics in business, the equality of men and women, Baha'i history, and preparation for marriage.

Workshops aimed at inspiring the youth to incorporate Baha'i principles in their lives included a focus on two current themes in Baha'ian activities worldwide—the arts in Baha'i community life and the importance of devotional meetings.

Finding new ways to incorporate arts into community life was also the goal of a national festival in Scarborough, England, that drew more than 1,200 people. The festival focused on exploring ways to creatively portray the themes in Reflections 011: The Life of the Spirit, the first book of the Ruhi series of courses.

This sequence of courses, created at the Ruhi Institute in Colombia, is widely used in study circles by Bahá'ís around the world.

Bahá'ís and others are participating in rapidly increasing numbers in the courses, and the books' use has had a positive impact on the development of spiritual insights, knowledge, and skills. The first book is primarily about understanding prayer, life after death, and the spiritual nature of human beings.

Festival coordinator Rob Weinberg said that the Scarborough event, held 7-9 November 2003, was aimed at encouraging people to reflect on their spiritual nature through its portrayal in dramatic and musical performances, audio-visual presentations, and talks.

The spiritual realities that underpin human existence, the main theme of the first book in the sequence of Ruhi courses, was the topic of an address by Sohrab Youssefian, a member of the Continental Board of Counsellors. The theme of prayer was expressed through an exhibition that showed the development of Baha'i Home—of Worship around the world, with rare drawings and photographs of historic temples displayed alongside architectural models. Illustrating the theme of life after death, Arabella Velasco, a British writer and actress, presented *A Light at the End of the Tunnel*, her play based on firsthand accounts of near-death experiences.

Member of the musical group Soul Tunes, which performed at the "Reflections on the Gift of the Spirit" Festival in Scarborough, England, with friends. Singer Fatef Sedkaoui is second from the left.

Creators of the theatrical production *Pure*, about the gift of the Spirit, which was performed in Scarborough. Pictured (left to right) are director Jessica Naish, actor Sharm Youssefian-Maanian, and playwright Annabel Knight.

Bahá'ís in the UK study the first book of the *Ruhi* courses.

Reflections on the Life of the Spirit, in a study circle.

YEAR IN REVIEW

Other themes explored by the presentations at the festival included the status of women, illustrated through a play depicting the life and death of the nineteenth-century Persian poet, Tahereh, who heralded a new age of emancipation for women and challenged the religious fundamentalism of her time.

Prominent musicians at the festival included Conrad Lambert, who gave a solo performance, and Tunisian-born Hafez Sedkaoui, who played a blend of Western and traditional Arabic music with his Marseilles-based band, Soul Tunes.

Shoghi Effendi affirmed the importance of the arts in attracting people to the Faith: "The day will come when the Cause will spread like wildfire when its spirit and teachings are presented on the stage

or in art and literature as a whole. Art can better awaken such noble sentiments than cold rationalizing. "9

That sentiment is well known by Baha'i dance workshops such as the Portuguese group Gerai;ao Viva ("Living Generation"), which has been a dynamic tool for spreading the teachings of the Faith through the am. On 19 February the group performed in Barcelos, Portugal, to an audience of 500 people, including teachers, students, and parents. After the event, the school requested that a tape be made of the performance.

Members of a Bahá'í youth workshop performing at a conference in Sydney, Australia, in 2003.

88 THE BAHÁ'Í WORLD 2003-2004

In Singapore, the Baha'i choral group In Unison staged a public performance for 300 people at the Raffles Hotel on 25 May 2003. The choir's members come from a variety of ethnic and national backgrounds: American, Australian, Chinese, Filipino, Japanese, Korean, Persian, and Sinhalese. They performed songs based on the Baha'i writings as well as those with Baha'i themes, each introduced with an explanation of the relevant Baha'í principle. The choir, which formed in 2000, has performed in the past at many private and public functions, including events sponsored by the Interreligious Organization of Singapore.

Building Communities

The ongoing process of building distinctive Baha'i communities means not only concentrating on individual spiritual development but also finding ways to promote creativity and increased capacity, and to create distinctive social patterns.

For many Baha'i communities, celebrating their progress in the time since their founding has offered a way to show how much has been accomplished. During 2003-04 several countries celebrated the 50th anniversary of the arrival of the Baha'í Faith in their lands. 10 In Switzerland, meanwhile, Baha'ís had the opportunity to reflect on a century of the Faith in the country at a gathering in Interlaken in September 2003 which brought together Baha'ís from all parts of Switzerland and guests from 26 other countries. The celebrations followed an official reception for dignitaries held at the national Baha'í center in Bern, during which a senior Swiss political leader paid a high tribute to the country's Baha'í community.

Federal Chancellor Annemarie Huber-Hotz congratulated the Baha'ís "for the ideas you stand for and to which you are committed: the unity of humankind, world peace, tolerance towards people of other cultural, linguistic, ethnic, and religious backgrounds. I am here because I share your ideals and consider your efforts for their implementation as essential steps on the path towards a more peaceful world."

Among the 450 participants at the celebrations were guests of honor 'AH Nakhjavani, a former member of the Universal House of Justice.
YEAR IN REVIEW

Some of the 450 participants from 27 countries who came to Interlaken, Switzerland, for the celebration of the Baha'is' 100th anniversary there.

of Justice, and his wife Violette. Other guests included government officials, parliamentarians, and representatives of nongovernmental and religious organizations. Also present at the centennial celebrations was Annemarie Kruger, granddaughter of Swiss Baha'f Auguste Forel, noted scientist and humanitarian.

Participants enjoyed various artistic presentations and heard about the history of the Baha'f community in Switzerland. Ariane Schaller related the stories of her grandparents, Joseph de Buns, from Switzerland, and his French American wife, Edith, who were the first Baha'fs to reside in Switzerland. Nils Semle recounted stories of his father, Fritz Semle, who accepted the Faith in 1920 and was elected a member of the first National Spiritual Assembly of the Baha'is of Switzerland in 1962.

In Kingston, Jamaica, Governor-General Sir Howard Felix Hanlan Cooke proclaimed 25 July 2003 as "Baha'i Day" to commemorate the 60th anniversary of the establishment of the first Baha'i Local Spiritual Assembly in the country.

His official proclamation read: "Whereas the Baha'f Faith reaches that 'The earth is but one country and mankind its citizens,' and

90 THE BAHAI WORLD 2003-2004

Governor-General Sir Hoiuard Felix Hanlan Cooke presenting the proclamation establishing "Baha'i Day" in Jamaica to mark the 60th anniversary of Jamaica's first Local Spiritual Assembly.

embraces as its supreme goal the unification of the entire human race, consisting of diverse peoples and cultures ... I do hereby proclaim July 25, 2003, 'Baha'f Day' and urge the members of the Baha'f Faith, and likewise all citizens of goodwill, towards the high ideals of spiritual brotherhood, and of carrying humanity forward in an ever-advancing civilization."

The announcement came at the end of two weeks of events throughout the country, which included local celebrations such as a picnic and a dance party, talks on Baha'i topics, and a blood drive organized by the Baha'fs of Kingston. An official reception was held at the national Baha'i center in Kingston on 25 July and a public devotional gathering, with more than 150 participants, involving prayers and readings from the Baha'i holy writings, was held two days later.

Baha'is in Belarus also celebrated an anniversary, hosting a festival to mark the 25th year since the arrival of the Faith in the country. Held 7 December 2003 at the Kascrychnicki Hotel in Minsk, the

festival drew participants from all over Belarus. Special guests included Helmur Winkelbach, the German Baha'i who was the first
YEAR IN REVIEW

to bring the teachings of the Faith to the country, an act for which he was named a Knight of Bahfu'llih.

Participants viewed a multimedia presentation on the history of the Belarusian Baha'i community and heard commentary from some of its first members. The festival also drew attention to social projects undertaken by the Baha'i community, such as distribution of scientific literature presented by the international Sabre Fund among universities and schools, rendering charitable assistance to children's homes and boarding schools, philanthropic performances of the Bahf { youth dance group in different cities, and the promotion of the "My Home" project on improving family relations.

The next day, news about the presentation was covered by the largest Belarusian news organization, BelaPAN.

While these Baha'i communities had opportunity to consider the milestones of the past, Baha'fs also look towards future developments. Foremost among these is the impending construction of the House of Worship to be built in Santiago, Chile, which will stand as the "Mother Temple of South America." The Temple will be the eighth in the world and last of the "continental" temples. 11

After reviewing 185 submissions, the Universal House of Justice announced in 2003 that it had selected Siamak Hariri as the architect for this project. A partner at the Toronto-based Hariri Ponrarini firm, Mr. Hariri was the winner of the Toronto Urban Design Award in 2000 and has completed many high-profile projects in Canada. His design for the Temple, which is already attracting attention in architectural circles, is striking for its lack of straight lines-its body will be constructed of nine gently curved alabaster "wings," and even the paths of its gardens will be slightly oblique.

Architecture critic Gary Michael Oault described the building as a "hovering cloud, an architectural misc," saying that it "acknowledges blossom, fruit, vegetable and the human heart-but rests somewhere between such readings, gathering them up and transforming them into an architectural scheme that is simultaneously ... engagingly familiar and brilliantly original."

The loose parameters offered by the House of Justice's guidelines required only that the Temple have nine sides and a dome of at least 30 meters. The planned structure will be about 30 meters tall, between 25 and 30 meters wide, and will be surrounded by an

92 THE BAHAI WORLD 2003-2004

Siamak Hariri,
11 Architect of the
Bahf / Temple
to be built in

Santiago. Chile,
stands with a
model of the
building.

extensive radiating garden comprising nine reflecting lily pools and nine prayer gardens. Mr. Hariri said the building would take its place as a sister Temple to the other Mother Temples-and yet "find its way into its own gentle and compelling uniqueness."

Other Baha'f communities were also engaged in building projects, albeit on smaller scales, and new national centers in Africa, Europe, and the Pacific Islands have invited praise from prominent people.

The President of the Republic of the Seychelles, France Albert Rene, attended the official dedication ceremony in Victoria of the country's new national Baha'i center. Also among the some 400 guests-were the Vice-President and other government ministers, as well as Baha'i visitors from India, the Maldives, Mauritius, Nigeria, and the United Kingdom. The design concept for the center integrates classical Greek style on the ground floor with traditional Seychelles architecture on the upper floor.

In Ireland, the Mayor of Derry, Councillor Kathleen McCloskey, officially opened the city's new Baha'f center on 1 May 2003. "Your community adds to the richness and diversity of life within this city,

YEAR IN REVIEW

93

Baha'fs Rosemary O'Mara and Brendan McNamara talking to the Mayor of Waterford, Ireland, Alderman Tom Cunningham (center), who visited the Baha'i summer school there in 2003.

and I look forward to many more years of Baha'f involvement and good work within the wider community," said Councillor McCloskey. She also acknowledged, "Important contributions have been made by the local Baha'f community on the proposed appointment of a Commissioner for Children, and the community has also done seeding work in the struggle to overcome racism, discrimination, and prejudice within our city."

In Kinlavin, Papua New Guinea, a town where all the residents are members of the Baha'f faith, more than 300 people gathered from 11 to 14 July 2003 for the opening of the Baha'f center on the remote island.

The center's architect, Roro Kugewa, gained his inspiration for the building's unusual design from a picture of an ark on the cover of a Baha'f publication. Mr. Kugewa incorporated ship-like aspects such as the resemblance of the center's ground-floor meeting room to a ship's hold, with slightly curved half-walls and windows at eye level. The upper level of the building has an enclosed room for the

meetings of the Local Spiritual Assembly and outside the upper room is a deck, the view from which overlooks the whole village.

Marsha Milani, a representative of the National Spiritual Assembly of Papua New Guinea, presented photographs of the Shrine of the Bab and the terraces on Mount Carmel as gifts for the centers in Kinivung and nearby Doi and Bulu. In return, the Local Spiritual Assemblies and individual Baha'fs presented gifts of treasured woven bags, known as bilums, to the national Baha'i institution.

Baha'fs in Cyprus had cause to celebrate for entirely different reasons, when northern and southern Cypriot communities were able to meet together for the first time in 30 years. Sixty Turkish and Greek Baha'fs joined together at the Baha'f center in Nicosia for a devotional meeting on 27 April 2003, when they were permitted to cross the demarcation line that has divided the island since 1974. The event followed the decision by the Turkish Cypriot authorities to lift the ban on travel across the cease-fire line.

Scholarship, not only excellence in traditional academic environments, but also studying the Baha'f writings, the history of the Faith, and the ways in which the Baha'f teachings can be applied

Baha'fs in Papua New Guinea at the opening of the new center in Kinivung, in July 2003.

YEAR IN REVIEW

95

to modern problems, is another important face of Baha'i activity, which is promoted by organizations such as the Association for Baha'f Studies. Founded in 1975, the Association for Baha'f Studies now has chapters in dozens of countries, each dedicated to advancing the study of the Faith. 12

More than 1,300 participants attended the 27th annual conference of the Association for Baha'i Studies in North America, held 29 August-1 September 2003 in San Francisco, California. A wide range of lectures, panel discussions, workshops, and artistic performances evoked the conference's theme, "Religion and Community in a Time of Crisis."

Prof Suheil Bushrui delivered the Hasan M. Balyuzi Memorial Lecture, proposing that scholars should move away from competitive and adversarial modes. "Contemporary academic scholarship," he said, "is often vindictively vicious in attacking an idea or an author regardless of the merit of the thesis proposed. All knowledge in the Bahai point of view is measured by its benevolent influence and contribution to the unity and prosperity of the human race."

In all, more than 90 papers, panel discussions, and workshops were presented at the conference, featuring topics such as "Creative Dimensions of Life Crisis and Suffering," a discussion on "Faith, History, and Community Building in the Bab and Baha'i Faiths," and a panel discussion on "The Press as a Consultative Forum," with Baha'f journalists. Other presentations and workshop topics included

human rights and religious extremism, applying principle-based indicators of development, multiracial community building, bioethics, economics and social justice, and gender and ethics.

Special interest groups within the association held presentations on topics ranging from agriculture and ecology to marriage and family life, and the conference welcomed the inauguration of a new special interest group on indigenous studies, which opened with a panel discussion that explored the diverse ways of "knowing" and "seeing" among indigenous peoples.

Building a United Society

In addition to the effort expended in consolidating their own communities, Bahá'ís are actively involved in public outreach projects

THE BAHÁ'Í WORLD 2003-2004

(Above)

Some of the participants at the 27th annual conference of the Association for Bahá'í Studies-North America, in the summer of 2003. (Left) Members of the Asako Takami Dance Group, which performed at the conference.

YEAR IN REVIEW

97

and initiatives that use the spiritual principles and ideals of their Faith to promote a more unified and peaceful society. By doing so, they are contributing to an "ever-advancing civilization," in which the bonds that unite humanity can transcend the barriers of race, gender, and nation.

Bahá'ís have been particularly active in projects to promote the advancement of women. Equality between women and men is described as a vital element to the success of humanity as a whole, and 'Abdu'l-Bahá explained that humanity's full potential cannot be reached unless equality is realized: "until this equality is established, true progress and attainment for the human race will not be facilitated." 11

In many places, pursuing this ideal requires a struggle against

entrenched ideas and practices that have allocated to women a lesser place in society and have ignored their potential for contributing to social development. Baha'is in Ipoh, Malaysia, organized a public forum on "Women and Peace" in order to demonstrate the role that women have in fostering a peaceful society. The speakers who addressed the 70 people gathered at the Royal Ipoh Club included Valarmathi Arumugam, a member of the Baha'i community of Ipoh, and Yucc Mei Nambiar, a member of the National Spiritual Assembly of Malaysia. Ms. Arumugam chaired the event and highlighted the conference's theme in her speech about the contributions of women to the processes of peace in the world. Other speakers were Sharifah Zuriah al-Jeffri, one of the founding members of the Sisters in Islam, and Sister Kala, a member of the Persatuan Brahma Kumaris.

The European Baha'i Women's Network, which serves to coordinate and stimulate activities by Baha'i women across Europe, established a Web site in the spring of 2004, at <http://www.evbn.net>. The site provides an opportunity for European women to publish reports and articles and exchange views on the subjects of moral education, spiritual enhancement, social development, the arts, and academic subjects. The network succeeds the European Taskforce for Women, which for 10 years functioned as the main Baha'i women's association in Europe.

The Baha'i International Community, which collaborates with the United Nations and nongovernmental organizations (NGOs), has long been a vocal promoter of the equality of women and men. 14
THE BAHAI WORLD 2003-2004

Bani Dugal, the principal representative of the Baha'i International Community to the United Nations, was recognized this year for her contributions to the advancement of women. Elected to serve for two years as the chair of the NGO Committee on the Status of Women, Ms. Dugal will work with all departments at the United Nations to promote the equality of women and men in countries around the world.

She also received a "Women Helping Women" award from Soroptimist International on 11 February 2004 at the Williams Club in New York City. The award is one of three offered under an umbrella program, "Making a Difference for Women," established in 1986 by the Soroptimists to acknowledge those who work to improve the status of women in society. Linda Stillman, the representative of Soroptimist International to the United Nations, nominated Ms. Dugal for the award, which honors "women who consistently and effectively use their resources, talents, and influence to help other women achieve their potential."

Students attended a seminar on "Science, Religion, and Development" given by the Bahá'í-inspired Institute for Studies in Global Prosperity at the Indira Gandhi Institute of Technology, New Delhi, India, October 2003.

Ms. Dugal spoke at her acceptance about the importance of using international mechanisms of human rights to assist women in their advancement, saying, "Many women are unaware of their human rights, and others see them as abstract and unattainable. Thus, while activism in past years has drawn attention to women's rights, the challenge is now to make them more accessible by implementing agreed strategies and commitments made by governments."

Promoting unity among people of all races is another area in which Baha'is communities are active. Baha'is come from more than 2,100 ethnic and cultural backgrounds, but their Faith reaches them that "[d]iversity of hues, form and shape, enriches and adorns the garden, and heightens the effect thereof. In like manner, when diverse shades of thought, temperament and character, are brought together ... the beauty and glory of human perfection will be revealed and made manifest." 1 ~

In Auckland, New Zealand, Baha'is annually honor young people who speak out in support of equality through the Hedi Moani Memorial Speech Award, a competition sponsored jointly by the Hedi Moani Charitable Trust and the New Zealand Saha' (community). The competition is open to all students in their last three years of high school in New Zealand. This year Or. Rajen Prasad, the former Race Relations Conciliator for New Zealand, was the chief judge of the competition.

Xavier Black, a 17-year-old woman of Maori descent, received the 2003 award with her speech on the topic "From the head to the heart-beyond tolerance to the celebration of human diversity."

Her prize-winning address described her experience facing the challenges of integration and being in a minority as "a gentile in a Jewish primary school, as Maori in descent but not growing up in my iwi [tribe], as a middle-class New Zealand girl with limited Spanish attending a school in a poor part of Madrid."

The ideals expressed in Ms. Black's speech offered the same attitudes outlined in the teachings of the Faith as necessary for overcoming racism and discrimination. She said that people need to see their differences as a cause of celebration rather than as a threat. She urged individuals to face their fears, develop their sense of belonging, and said we should listen with "generosity in our hearts" in a way that "creates a dialogue and a way forward."

100 THE BAHAI WORLD 2003-2004

The late Mr. Moani, for whom the award is named, was a member of the Baha'i Faith and a prime mover in the establishment in New Zealand of what is now known as Race Relations Day. It is observed on 21 March, the International Day for the Elimination of Racial Discrimination.

The Association for Baha'i Studies in Australia played a role in

promoting equality and understanding through its cosponsoring of an international conference on "Indigenous Knowledge and Bioprospecting." Held from 22 to 24 April at Macquarie University in Sydney, the conference attracted more than 150 participants and was called to mark the close of the United Nations International Decade of Indigenous Peoples, as well as to contribute towards social and economic development and the protection of the environment. The conference addressed bioprospecting, the process by which the knowledge of indigenous people about their environment is explored to develop new resources and commercially valuable products. The practice is increasing around the world in the search for cures for diseases such as HIV/AIDS and cancer, but it carries the risk of trampling on indigenous communities in the pursuit of scientific and commercial progress. The conference drew on the perspectives of a variety of disciplines, such as law, history, science, economics, and education. The university's Center for Environmental Law, its Department of Indigenous Studies, and five other university departments and centers contributed.

The conference opened with a traditional Aboriginal smoking ceremony, symbolizing purification, and participants were welcomed by a representative of the Darug people, on whose traditional lands the event was held. An indigenous member of the Australian Parliament, Linda Burney, gave the opening address, in which she pointed out that Australian Aboriginal culture is the oldest surviving culture on earth.

Henrietta Marrie, formerly of the UN Environment Programme Secretariat of the Convention on Biological Diversity, reported on recent developments in the global arena. The International Treaty on Plant Genetic Resources for Food and Agriculture has been signed by 77 countries. The treaty is regarded as a landmark, placing traditional farmers on the same level as modern ones, thus protecting indigenous knowledge as well as farmers' rights.

YEAR IN REVIEW

IOI

Conference organizer Chris Jones referred to the need for new social, legal, and political relationships based on justice. "We are all part of one human family, while we recognize the value and beauty of diversity," he said. "This perspective of 'one family' needs to be applied to the issue of bioprospecting. While relationships between people are unequal, you cannot have a productive outcome."

During the conference, a workshop was held to launch a year-long project to revise university ethics guidelines relating to biodiversity research and benefit sharing with indigenous peoples. Macquarie University has committed Au\$90 million to the project.

Another field in which the Baha'is focus energy is cooperation with international groups and nongovernmental organizations.

Though the Baha'i Faith is fundamentally nonpolitical, its aims embrace the

whole of humanity, and its involvement with governmental and civil bodies, collaborating on projects and promoting the Faith's social ideals, is a key aspect of its work. Involvement with the United Nations and other international organizations, and dialogue with governments and leaders of thought, are means by which Bahá'ís strive to contribute to the discourse of society and demonstrate how the Bahá'í teachings can create the basis for a civilization founded on peace, unity, and justice.

On 21 September 2003, Bahá'ís in Uganda commemorated the UN's International Peace Day in a gathering at the House of Worship in Kampala. More than 250 people attended the service, which included songs by the Kampala Bahá'í Choir and readings from Bahá'í, Christian, and Hindu holy writings.

Afterwards, participants gathered at the national Bahá'í center to listen to a panel of speakers who addressed questions relevant to peace in Uganda, including the issue of the rebel fighting in the north of the country. Panel speakers included the US ambassador to Uganda, Jimmy Kolker; the Minister of State for the Northern Uganda Reconstruction Program, Grace Akello; and a representative of the United Nations Association, Alice Tabingwa.

Since 1994, through its annual World Citizenship Awards, the Brazilian Bahá'í community has been honoring those who have devoted themselves to supporting human rights. The most recent event, held on 9 September 2003, was covered by major television channels Rede Globo and TV Nacional. The jury that selected the award

102 THE BAHÁ'Í WORLD 2003-2004

I GO
FAITH
WORLD PEACE
NOT ONLY POSSIBLE
BUT INEVITABLE

' 1

A panelist speaks at an event in Uganda organized by the Bahá'ís on the occasion of the UN's International Peace Day in September 2003.

recipients this year included a representative of a major newspaper, Folha de São Paulo, as well as members of the National Movement of Human Rights, UNESCO, and the Bahá'í community.

Among the 250 attending were members of the Association of Brazilian Lawyers and representatives of government ministries, the Supreme Court of Labor, and United Nations agencies. Government representative Hildesia Medeiros and representatives of the National Spiritual Assembly of the Bahá'ís of Brazil presented the awards in the auditorium of the Ministry of Justice.

Award recipients, including individuals and organizations, were active in areas such as poverty reduction, education, race unity, and

the advancement of women. A special posthumous award went to the Brazilian diplomat Sergio Vieira de Mello, the United Nations' special representative who was killed in Iraq in August 2003.

"The creation of this award put a spotlight on the efforts of the Baha'i community in defend human rights, for world peace, the status of women, and the preservation of the environment," said Washington Araujo, a member of the National Spiritual Assembly of Brazil.

In Greece, the Baha'i community once again participated in the National Exhibition of Volunteerism for Humanity and the YEAR IN REVIEW

103

Environment, held 25-26 October 2003 at the Zappeion in Athens. The exhibition was held under the auspices of the Department of International Cooperation for Development of the Ministry of Foreign Affairs and the Coalition of Nongovernmental Organizations in Greece.

The display sponsored by the Baha'is featured panels with Greek texts and photographs explaining the principles that guide the work of the Baha'i community in social and economic development projects. This year the event was based on the recent exhibition held by the Baha'i International Community at the European Parliament. 16 The Greek Baha'is also distributed statements in Greek and English prepared by the Baha'i International Community on subjects including sustainable development, racism, and the advancement of women. More than 2,000 copies of a Greek pamphlet that included the text of the exhibition panels were distributed over the two-day exhibition.

The youth dance workshop Flame of Unity attracted many people to its two performances in support of the event, which drew enquiries about the work of the Baha'i community and requests for collaboration with it.

Dialogue with educators and students is also important in presenting the Baha'i Faith and its teachings. Global Discourse, a Baha'i-inspired discussion forum created at a Finnish university to

Baha'is in
Greece welcomed
visitors to
a display of
books at the
2003 National
Exhibition of
Volunteerism
for Humanity
and the
Environment,
held in Athens.

THE BAHAI WORLD 2003-2004

promote dialogue on global issues, has been holding weekly two-hour seminars that are regularly attended by faculty, students, and the general public.

Global Discourse works as an interdisciplinary academic association at the University of Jyväskylä, and was founded by young Bahais at the university. Since starting in 1998, the association has organized more than 60 seminars, with each drawing between 10 and 30 participants. Past speakers have included ambassadors, a former advisor to the chairman of the EU Commission Romano Prodi, experts in nongovernmental organizations, as well as local students and concerned citizens. The association has attracted not only interest and offers for collaboration from prominent NGOs and the United Nations Association of Finland, but also media interest whenever a high profile guest speaker has been invited to the seminars. The Local Spiritual Assembly of the Bahais of Jyväskylä has now also founded a sister organization in another town.

In Manila, a total of 400 hundred students from the University of the Philippines at Los Baños, Laguna, visited the national Bahai center in Manila as part of their studies on Asian civilization.

The students came in groups on Sunday mornings during February 2004. Each meeting included prayers and a featured speaker who gave a talk on some aspect of the Faith. Following the talk, the students interacted with the Bahais and asked questions ranging from traditional Christian subjects to the Bahai position on a variety of contemporary topics, like world unity in the midst of war and chaos, the role of religion in modern life, and the death penalty, an issue that is currently being debated in legal circles and on national television talk shows.

The Bahais were also invited to a symposium on religions in Asia on 19 February at the university, where Vic Samaniego, a member of the National Spiritual Assembly and university teacher, represented the Faith. Afterwards, several instructors requested permission to continue the inclusion of Bahai speakers in the courses and to bring students back to the Bahai center during the following semester.

Social and economic development activities are increasingly becoming a part of Bahai communities' efforts to make a direct and positive impact on the world. Contributions to development come in a variety of forms and sizes but are united by their aim

YEAR IN REVIEW

to uplift not only the social and material circumstances of people, but their spiritual condition as well, and ultimately to reflect the fundamental purpose of religion: "to effect a transformation in the whole character of mankind, a transformation that shall manifest itself both outwardly and inwardly, that shall affect both its inner life and external conditions." 1

ZIPOPO, a moral education program that began in Kazan, Russia, this year celebrated its 10th anniversary. Since its beginnings in 1994, the program has been presented in some 62 countries, with more than 2,000 hoses trained in the course of some 200 training seminars; a total of nearly half a million people have participated worldwide in the project. The word ZIPOPO is the abbreviation of "Zaochniy Insricur Pozitivnovo Povedeniya," which translates as "The Academy of Positive Behavior." In English the program is called "The Happy Hippo Show" or "Stop and Act." It has been used by Bahá'í communities in Europe as part of the Stability Pact for Eastern Europe (formerly known as the Royaumonc Process). 18

The concept underlying ZIPOPO is to present viewers with an opportunity to look at moral issues through specific dramatic examples and to provide them with the means to approach life problems and find positive solutions. It can be implemented in a variety of formats, including workshops, TV talk shows, and discussion groups. ZIPOPO encourages audiences to express their thoughts and allows them to affect the outcome of situations through discussion of moral principles.

Moral education, specifically the importance of moral values in youth education and moral leadership in family life, was the key to training offered to secondary school teachers by a Baha'i-inspired NGO in Shillong, India. Sessions held in 2003 brought together 30 participants to focus on issues related to stemming the spread of HIV. Though the sessions, offered by the Foundation for Global Education and Development, had the objective of helping teachers to improve awareness of symptoms about HIV prevention, the inclusion of a moral framework for behavior was seen as vital to changing behavior.

Bahá'ís in Nepal also participated in consultation about the spread of HIV/AIDS. The UNICEF Regional Office for South Asia organized a three-day regional workshop on "South Asia Emergence of HIV/AIDS" in Kathmandu, Nepal, in 2003. THE BAHÁ'Í WORLD 2003-2004

Consultation on Children, Young People and HIV/AIDS," held 4-6 December 2003 in Katmandu. The summit brought together more than 140 representatives of Baha'i, Buddhist, Christian, Hindu, and Muslim communities.

Participants came from Afghanistan, Bangladesh, Bhutan, India, the Maldives, Nepal, Pakistan, and Sri Lanka to address this pressing issue--close to five million people in South Asia are currently living with HIV, and the region is experiencing one of the fastest growth rates of HIV infection in the world. An estimated five to six million additional people will be infected in the next 10 years.

In Turkey, Baha'ís took part in an oral hygiene education project with the Prime Minister's Directorate of Social Services and Institution to Protect Children. In the first stage of the project, which took

place in April 2003, some 120 children at the Sincan, Ankara, disabled children's dormitory were given toothbrushes and training in oral hygiene. Each child received a new toothbrush and toothpaste, and watched a stage show with costumes and music that demonstrated proper use of the brushes and other aspects of proper care for their teeth. The Baha'f community afterwards received a certificate of appreciation from the Turkish government, and Ali Riza Sahindokuyucu, the principal of the school, sent a letter to the Baha'f community, thanking it for its "interest, donations, and involvement with our children."

Participants at health training seminar in Shillong, India, in 2003.

YEAR IN REVIEW

Volunteer educator, in Panama at a teacher training session held in 2004 at the Ngabe-Bugle Cultural Center.

The many efforts of Baha'f social and economic development projects to promote education seek to bring to each particular population educational means that suit its needs. At the Ngabe-Bugle Cultural Center in Soloy, located in the Chiriqui Province of Panama, a group of indigenous schoolteachers attended an intensive two-week training session towards becoming government certified teachers. Though they are currently volunteers, they serve full-time as teachers for the native children who live in the remote mountain communities of Chiriqui.

The training includes classes in curriculum development, lesson planning, teaching strategies for active learning, methods of teaching elementary math, and the production of hands-on materials.

FUNDESCU, a Bahai'-inspired nongovernmental organization in Panama, and the Mona Foundation, a Baha'f-inspired nonprofit organization based in the United States, sponsor the program.

Most of the teachers are Baha'fs and are attempting to set instructional goals that not only meet Ministry of Education requirements but are also in harmony with Baha'f teachings and local cultural values. The teachers have generated a list of objectives which they feel are

108 THE BAHAI'f WORLD 2003-2004

of high importance, such as moral values, practical skills for useful work, and preservation of traditional culture.

After setting goals, the teachers practice writing educational objectives using an integrated thematic approach. They work in teams to design lessons based on those objectives, and they demonstrate a variety of teaching strategies, including the use of art, music, and drama.

In the math workshop each afternoon, participants use hacksaws, drills, and other tools to craft practical, inexpensive materials that will help their students learn to sort, classify, count, understand the decimal system, and perform basic math operations. These items

must be produced using hand tools, since there is no electricity in the area.

Promotion of dialogue, understanding, and cooperation between religions is also a key part of the Baha'f vision of a united world. In his letter addressed to the world's religious leaders in 2002, the Universal House of Justice wrote that the "danger grows that the rising fires of religious prejudice will ignite a worldwide conflagration the consequences of which are unthinkable The crisis calls on religious leadership for a break with the past as decisive as those that opened the way for society to address equally corrosive prejudices of race, gender, and nation. Whatever justification exists for exercising influence in matters of conscience lies in serving the well-being of humankind." 1 "

One of the most widespread of the efforts by Baha'fs to offer a message of religious harmony is World Religion Day. Established in 1949 by the National Spiritual Assembly of the United States as a means of emphasizing the spiritual ties that unite the world's religions, the day provides an opportunity to affirm the unity of the world's religions and to demonstrate that despite the divisions that have existed in the past, religion can be a positive, unifying force. Baha'fs around the globe celebrate the day on the third Sunday in January by hosting discussions, conferences, and other events that promote understanding and communication among the followers of all religions. Events in January 2004 included programs in Australia, Austria, Bangladesh, Bulgaria, Canada, the Republic of the Congo, England, France, Germany, Hong Kong, Ireland, New Zealand, Peru, Scotland, and the United States.

YEAR IN REVIEW

109

In some instances, the ties formed through these interfaith gatherings have led to wider collaboration between religious groups, such as in Bolivia, where following an interfaith devotional gathering organized by Baha'is, with the participation of representatives from Christian, Islamic, Jewish, and other religious organizations, the religious communities began holding regular interfaith meetings at the national Baha'i center in La Paz.

In Ukraine, the First Ukrainian Youth Festival of Religions was held on 3 March 2004. The event, which grew out of celebrations for World Religion Day first held in Ukraine in 2003, was hosted by the National Institute of Philosophy, part of the Academy of Sciences of Ukraine.

Participants included the Youth Association of Religious Scientists, the Association of Religious Scientists of Ukraine, the State Committee on Religious Affairs of Ukraine, the Center of Religious Information and Freedom, and the Ukrainian Association of Religious Freedom. The festival serves as evidence of the increasing understanding and dialogue among the different religious groups in

the country, a process that has gained support from the scientific and religious communities as well as from the government.

As part of its contribution, the national Baha'i community of Ukraine presented a film about the terraces of the Shrine of the Bab and a musical performance. The program included presentations from about 20 different religious groups and associations, and addresses by government ministers and religious scholars. Some 400 youth and students participated and together made a decision to have an even larger festival the following year.

At another interfaith event, held in Madrid, Spain, Bahá'ís joined with members of other religious groups to pay tribute to the 191 victims of the 11 March 2004 commuter train bombings in Madrid. The Platform for the Inter-Faith Dialogue of Madrid attracted 500 people to the public event, which was held on 9 May in Alcalá de Henares.

A silent march began from the Arocha railway station, and more people joined the group in Alcalá de Henares to walk to the local university. There, the Vice-Director of the university, the Mayor of Alcalá, and the President of the UNESCO Center welcomed the participants and underlined the need to strive together for peace and to

110 THE BAHÁ'Í WORLD 2003-2004

create the roots for tolerance and respect to grow despite ideological, cultural, and religious differences.

Bahá'í youth present at the event read holy writings on themes of peace, love, and forgiveness. A Bahá'í representative was also interviewed live on the midday news of the national television station IVN.

NOHS

13. 'Alláh, Tablets of Bahá'í Faith after the Kitáb-i-Aqdas (Wilmette, IL:

Bahá'í Publishing Trust, 1988), p. 27.

Shoghi Effendi, Bahá'í Administration: Seven Messages 1922-1932 (Wilmette, IL: Bahá'í Publishing Trust, 1974), p. 88.

~ The Universal House of Justice. Rivvan message 160 NP., 21 April 2003.

~ for more information about the results of the election. see p. 35.

~ For more information about the training initiative process, see "Creating a Culture of Growth: the Initiative Process in the Bahá'í Community," in The Bahá'í

World 2000-2001 (Wilmette: World Centre Publications, 2002), pp. 191-99.

The Universal House of Justice, Rivvan message 153 BE, 21 April 1996.

7 The Universal House of Justice, letter dated 22 August 2002.

Bahá'u'lláh, cited in "Youth: A Compilation," The Compilation of Compilations, vol. 2 (Inglewood, NSW: Bahá'í Publications Australia, 1991), p. 415.

' From a letter written on behalf of Shoghi Effendi, 10 October 1932, in "The Am," 77th Compilation of Compilations, vol. 1 (Inglewood, NSW: Bahá'í Publications Australia, 1991), p. 7.

For an account of the many 50th anniversary celebrations held during the year, see the report on pp. 41-46.

In addition to the seven Houses of Worship currently standing and the one planned in Chile, there was also a Temple in Ashkhabad, Turkmenistan. It was the first Bahá'í House of Worship to be completed but was damaged by an earthquake in 1948 and subsequently torn down.

12 For a directory listing of the various national Associations for Bahá'í Studies,

see pp. 24-48.

13 'Abdu'l-Baha, *The Promulgation of Universal Peace*: Translated by 'Abdu'l-

Bahá'u'lláh, *His Visit to the United States and Canada in 1912*, rev. ed.

(Wilmette,

IL: Baha'i Publishing Trust, 1995), p. 375.

See pp. 127-29 for more about the Commission on the Status of Women and the Bahá'í International Community's contribution to the advancement of women through its involvement with UN agencies and like-minded NGOs.

'Abdu'l-Baha, *Selections from the Writings of 'Abdu'l-Bahá* (Wilmette, IL: Baha'i Publishing Trust, 1997), p. 305.

YEAR IN REVIEW

UI

For more information about this exhibit, see the article on pp. 13-18.

17 Bahá'u'lláh, *The Kitáb-i-Íqán* (Wilmette, IL: Baha'i Publishing Trust, 1993), p. 240.

18 For more information about this initiative, see *The Bahá'í World 1998-1999* (Haifa:

World Centre Publications, 2000), pp. 145-50.

19 The Universal House of Justice, letter to the world's religious leaders, April

2002. For the full text of this statement, see *The Bahá'í World 2002-2003* (Haifa:

World Centre Publications, 2004), pp. 89-98.

Promoting Unity in Europe

The Bahá'í International Community's exhibition at the European Parliament in France and Belgium offered an opportunity to showcase the Bahá'í Faith's contribution to unity in European society.

T

The European Union faces its most ambitious expansion in May 2004, and with the addition of 10 new states it will feature the largest economy and the third largest population in the world. But the economic and political alliance is not an easy one. The governments that compose the EU must work hard for compromises, and its people must reckon with a dense conglomerate of

languages, cultures, and ideologies. Though there is a great deal of hope for the future, Europe's diversity has historically been a source of conflict, witnessed in the last century as tragedy, upheaval, and unparalleled change, including two world wars and their aftermath.

Considering both the recent past and Europe's more distant history, the merger of nations into the EU is a striking reverse of divisions that have characterized the continent for most of its existence.

Though still unsettled by friction and politics, the European Union offers an economic and political unity welcomed by the Baha'f Faith, whose members—even in the midst of world wars—firmly held that the fissions between nations would be overcome and those wars would give way to peace, as the whole human race began to regard itself as a single entity and the earth its collective home.

HJ

THE BAHAI'f WORLD 2003-2004

'Abdu'l-Baha, during a visit to London in 1909, addressed a gathering with His hope that "through the zeal and ardor of the pure of heart, the darkness of hatred and difference will be entirely abolished, and the light of love and unity shall shine ... human hearts shall meet and embrace each other; the whole world become as a man's native country and the different races be counted as one race." 1 At that time, the Faith had only recently been introduced in Europe, but in the years since, the Baha'i community there has grown in both size and influence. Bahais now reside in more than 7,000 localities throughout Europe, and they have established some 860 Local Spiritual Assemblies, in addition to the National Spiritual Assemblies in 37 European countries. There are well-established Baha'i communities and National Spiritual Assemblies in all 15 member nations of the European Union, as well as in the new nations scheduled to join the EU.

It is fitting, then, that when the Baha'i community of Europe wanted to create an exhibit about its activities and members, its chosen theme was "Unity in Diversity," an essential ideal in the Faith, whose members come from thousands of ethnic, tribal, and cultural backgrounds.

The exhibition, titled "The Baha'f International Community: Promoting Unity in Diversity throughout Europe for over a Century," was created by the Baha'f International Community to welcome the new states that will join the European Union on 1 May 2004. It opened at the main building of the European Parliament in Brussels, Belgium, on 11 June 2003, and again on 10 February 2004 at the Winston Churchill Building in Strasbourg, France.

"This exhibition aims to show the degree to which the Baha'i communities of Europe are involved with the life of society at large, and are seeking to promote and contribute to social progress on a

number of fronts," said Silvia Frohlich, a representative of the Swiss Baha'i community who assisted the Paris branch of the Baha'i International Community's Office of Public Information in designing the display.

Composed of 14 panels, the exhibit highlighted the contribution to social harmony made by Baha'i communities in Europe through photographs and text about how the Baha'i communities of Europe

EUROPEAN EXHIBITION

I 15

Member of
the European
Parliament
Jean Lambert
(right) opens
the exhibition
in Belgium
Christie
Smalley
represented the
EU.

Sotmte)
/14aa11m1,
secretary of
the National
Spiritual
Assembly of
Greece (right),
introduced the
exhibition to
Greek Members
Efimios
Korikis.

and a variety of Baha'i-inspired organizations have sought to promote peace, integration, and ethics throughout Europe.

Titles of the panels included: "An Emerging World Identity," "The Baha'i Vision," "Collaboration with the United Nations," "Corporate Social Responsibility," "Environment and Development," "The Advancement of Women," "Youth in Action," "Peace and Understanding," "Interreligious Dialogue," and "Multicultural Integration." Each panel included a quotation from the sacred writings of the Baha'i Faith along with an explanation of the relevant principle and examples of action being taken by Baha'is in Europe to promote these principles.

116 THE BAHAI WORLD 2003-2004

Through the exhibition, visiting members of the European Parliament were able to learn about Baha'i-inspired projects such

as the Institute for Social Cohesion in the United Kingdom and the Baha'i International Community's innovative collaboration with the Stability Pact for Eastern Europe (formerly known as the Royaumont Process).

The exhibition also featured the European Bahart Business forum (EBBF), dedicated to promoting ethical values, personal virtue, and moral leadership in business as well as in organizations of social change. LBBF members from Belgium, France, Great Britain, and Slovakia participated in the exhibition staged by the Office of Public Information of the Baha'i International Community. The EDBI panel and the exhibit brochure described EBBF partnership and coaching activities with organizations such as business schools and international student organizations, the International Labour Organization, and the ongoing courses in ethical economics taught by LDH members at Italian universities.

The exhibition in Brussels ran from 11 to 13 June 2003 and was opened by its sponsor, MEP Jean Lambert. Other notable attendees at the exhibition included Ana Palacio, the Minister of Foreign Affairs of Spain; Professor Nicolas Dehousse, the former President of the Royal Belgian Academy; MEP Elmar Brok from Germany, chair of the Committee on Foreign Affairs, Human Rights, Common Security, and Defense Policy; Hsarcios Karakas, a Greek MEP and member of the same committee; Rytis Marcikonis, assistant secretary of the Minister of Foreign Affairs of Lithuania; Genevieve Tu rs, executive assistant to the Vice Prime Minister of Belgium.

Professor Suheil Bushri, who holds the Bahff Chair for World Peace at the University of Maryland, gave an address on "The Ethics of Globalization," a topic of particular relevance to the expanding EU in its role as the world's major economic power.

In Strasbourg, the exhibit ran from 10 to 12 February 2004. Some 30 members of the Parliament attended the opening reception. Other dignitaries included judges from the European Court of Human Rights, representatives of the Council of Europe, members of the European Commission, ambassadors and diplomats, and prominent personalities from the Strasbourg region.

EUROPEAN EXHIBITION

117

Baroness Ludford (center) at the exhibition in France, with Ronald Mayer, the Ambassador of Luxembourg to the Council of Europe and the European Parliament (left), and Ulrich Bohner, chief executive of the Congress of Local and Regional Authorities of Europe (right).

Baroness Sarah Ludford, a member of the European Parliament from the United Kingdom, sponsored the event. She addressed the gathering during the opening reception, speaking warmly about the potential of the Baha'i Faith to influence Europe's course in the world. "I believe this little-known religion of global reach is of interest to people like ourselves who work in an international

concerning the expansion and enlargement of the European Parliament," said the Baroness.

She said that Bahá'u'lláh, the Founder of the Bahá'í Faith, "warned of the dangers of unconstrained nationalism and called for a system of global governance, which has led Bahá'ís to be particular supporters of the United Nations. He would have applauded the success of the European Union in ensuring collective security and protecting human rights."

"Over the years, the Bahá'í communities of Europe have sought to engender and encourage social harmony and progress, through a wide range of activities," said Lucien Crevcl, Chairman of the National Spiritual Assembly of the Bahá'ís of France. "It is this

118 THE BAHÁ'Í WORLD 2003-2004

experience, which the exhibition seeks to highlight, that we hope will be helpful to the Parliament and its members.

"The idea of social harmony, which this exhibition seeks to promote, is of critical importance as the European Union becomes larger."

The EU's ongoing plans to expand its membership will undoubtedly increase not only its influence but also its complexities. The new states that will be admitted in 2004 will raise new issues to be addressed collectively, as the new and old member states work to integrate into a cohesive whole. Throughout the process, the Bahá'ís will be working in their own communities and in the wider society to bring into practice the principles of unity that animate their Faith.

(Bahá'u'lláh, 'Abdu'l-Bahá in London: Addresses, and Notes' > Conversations (London: Bahá'í Publishing Trust, 1987), p. 38.

For more information about the Institute for Social Cohesion, see The Bahá'í World 2002-2003 (Haifa: World Centre Publications, 2004), pp. 113-16. For more about the Bahá'í involvement in the European Process, see The Bahá'í World 1998-99 (Haifa: World Centre Publications, 2000), pp. 145-50.

(For more information about the European Bahá'í Business Forum, see The Bahá'í

World Summit on

the Information Society

Representatives of the Bahá'í International

Community contributed to the United

Nations World Summit on the Information

Society (WISS) in Geneva, Switzerland,

10-12 December 2003.

F

From mobile phones to online universities, the "information age" is one in which the dominant questions become those of access: where is the information, and who can get it? But

the broader question of who will decide those answers when it comes to information and communication technologies (ICTs) is still unsettled. The needs of both governments and individuals must be weighed, and the potential benefits are often offset by problems such as an imbalance in resource distribution and the impromptu governance of Internet standards.

To address these and other challenges, and to explore opportunities presented by the rapid growth of ICTs, the United Nations organized the World Summit on the Information Society (WSIS). The summit was hailed by many participants and observers as a change of direction for the United Nations, owing to the gathering's broad focus on emerging technologies, which cut across many issues in the global arena.

Scheduled as a two-phase event, the first part of the summit took place in Geneva, Switzerland, on 12 December 2003; the second phase is planned for 2005 in Tunisia.

119

120 THE BAHAI' WORLD 2003-2004

At the opening in Geneva, UN Secretary-General Kofi Annan spoke about the scale of change that the conference encompassed. "We are going through a historic transformation in the way we live, learn, work, communicate, and do business," he said. "We must do so not passively, but as makers of our own destiny. Technology has produced the information age. Now it is up to all of us to build an information society."

Fifty-four government leaders and 83 ministers from some 176 countries came together for the summit, in addition to thousands of members of civil society, whose participation represented a dramatic shift in operation from previous conferences.

Members of NGOs and other civic organizations have always played a part at UN conferences, but for the first time participants focused their energies on lobbying and interaction at the summit venue itself instead of being relegated to a separate NGO forum. More than 4,000 civil society representatives collaborated in negotiating sessions at preparatory committee meetings and were given a chance to address items under discussion on a paragraph-by-paragraph basis. Governments were willing to allow civil society representatives into their negotiating sessions because of a de facto compromise that defined civil society as collaborators instead of critics in the summit's process.

The structure of the conference also forced civil society to distill its comments and present an operational consensus. "For governments, instead of 3,000 interlocutors, they had one," said Louise

Lassonde, coordinator of the Civil Society Division of the WSIS Secretariat. "And so the governments were more willing to say to civil society that we recognize you as a partner, that we recognize

rhac you have good advice, and so we accept that you can sit in the government meeting."

-

Central Issues

Interactions between civil society and governments were important in expanding the initial focus of the summit from concentrating on technical issues to including ways that the technologies might be used for social and economic advancement.

WSIS

12!

One of the summit's major issues was the way in which the Internet is governed and whether the United Nations should be more active in legislation and regulation. There is currently no real governance over the Internet. Management is carried out by a loose network of nonprofit corporations and boards that set technical standards, though compliance constitutes little more than politeness for most of these.

The interests of nations differed greatly in their desires for greater Internet governance. The Minister of Information for China called for action to "prevent the use of information technologies and resources for pornographic, violent, and terrorist purposes as well as for criminal activities endangering national security so as to ensure the healthy development of information and networks."

Meanwhile, other countries stressed freedom of expression.

Canada's Ambassador to the United Nations in Geneva said in an official statement, "We want the global information society to be based on universal respect for human rights and fundamental freedoms. Among those, freedom of opinion and freedom of expression are clearly fundamental and underlie the creation, communication, and use of information and knowledge."

Another highly discussed topic was the so-called "digital divide" that separates the haves and have-nots when it comes to resources and infrastructure dealing with ICTs. Many at the summit called for the establishment of a "digital solidarity fund," whereby developed countries would pay into a special fund to finance infrastructure improvements in poor nations.

Some Western nations, however, said there was no need for a special fund for ICTs, concerned that it would draw resources away from other necessary programs and would not adequately deal with underlying issues, such as poverty.

In the end, conclusions on many of these key issues were deferred until the second phase of the conference in 2005.

Bahá'í International Community Delegation

The Bahá'í International Community assembled a delegation of Internet and communications specialists for the summit headed by Canadian Bahá'í Chaffers, who was appointed in August 2003 as

World Summit
on the Information Society
Geneva 2003 • Tunis 2005

The Bahá'í delegation to the conference (from left to right): Michael Quum, Bahiyyih Chaffers, Laina Raveendran Greene, and Kimmjit Gnkió.

a permanent representative of the Bahá'í International Community
to the United Nations.

Ms. Chaffers chaired the Ethics and Values Caucus, an ad hoc civil society group that sought to ensure that moral and ethical values were included in the summit's deliberations. The caucus issued a statement to the summit that called on participants to recognize the "ethical dimension of the Information Society ... at the individual, community, national, and international levels, that protects the dignity of every human life. This ethical dimension is where the oneness of humanity is recognized and respected and where each human being born into the world is acknowledged as a part of the whole."

The "oneness" that is an essential teaching of the Bahá'í Faith was evident in the members of the BIC delegation, who not only represented years of experience with ICTs but were also a culturally diverse group: Karanja Gakio, cofounder of Africa Online, from Botswana; Laina Raveendran Greene, a top-ranked entrepreneur and Internet consultant from Singapore; and Michael Quinn, a Cisco

123

Systems vice-president from the United States, who is of Native American origin.

"Our delegation was composed of people who are both highly regarded experts in information and communication technologies and active members of a religious community that promotes world citizenship," said Ms. Chaffers.

"Bahá'ís believe that the emergence of a global information society is an aspect of the inevitable coming together of humanity in the construction of a new, just, and peaceful global civilization," Ms. Chaffers said. "It is important that the growing information society be as inclusive as possible, so that every human being has an opportunity to participate in shaping global society."

Bahá'í representatives worked with other civil society organizations on the summit's issues and presented the results of various Bahá'í-inspired projects in the Information and Communication Technology for Development (ICT4D) global village that was associated with the WSIS. Mr. Gakio participated in a roundtable discussion of Internet security in developing countries that was held at the ICT4D forum.

The European Bahá'í Business Forum (EBBF), a Bahá'í-inspired

organization, sponsored a workshop at the summit titled "Toward a Knowledge-based, Sustainable World Information Society: The Role of Good Governance and Business." It featured a panel composed of Dr. Augusto Lopez-Claros, economist and Director of the World Competitiveness Report of the World Economic Forum; Dr. Arthur Lyon Dahl, President of the International Environment Forum and a former senior advisor to the United Nations Environment Programme; and Dr. Ramin Khadem, Chief Financial Officer of Immarsat, London.

Declaration and Plan of Action

Governments adopted a major new declaration of principles and an accompanying plan of action as a result of the first phase of the summit. Though both documents were viewed by some as limited, the increased influence of civil society was apparent in the outcome: as much as 60 percent of the language and/or ideas in the final documents originated with civil society.

12+ THE BAHÁ'Í WORLD 2003-2004

The conference's conclusions echoed those of the former global UN conferences of the 1990s, such as the "universality, indivisibility, interdependence, and interrelation of all human rights" and the "achievement of sustainable development."

Among other things, the action plan adopted by governments at the summit seeks to encourage governments, in partnership with the private sector and civil society, to connect villages, health centers, and educational institutions with ICTs. "The effective participation of governments and all stakeholders," it says, "is vital in developing the Information Society, requiring cooperation and partnerships among all of them."

The declaration also sought to establish a new vision for a global "information society" that is "people-centered, inclusive, and development-oriented" and laid out a vision that positioned "education, knowledge, information, and communication" at "the core of human progress, endeavor, and well-being." It continued: "Information and Communication Technologies (ICTs) have an immense impact on virtually all aspects of our lives The capacity of these technologies to reduce many traditional obstacles ... makes it possible to use the potential of these technologies for the benefit of millions of people in all corners of the world."

Used properly, the declaration said, these new technologies "can be a powerful instrument, increasing productivity, generating economic growth, job creation and employability, and improving the quality of life of all."

Bahá'í International Community

ACTIVITIES

T

he Baha'f Incernational Community (arc) represents, ac the United Nations and at incernational gatherings, the more than five million Baha'fs living in some 246 countries and dependent territories around che world. Its 183 nacional and regional adminisrrative bodies are engaged in a wide range of activities aimed ar creating a just and peaceful society. In recent years, Baha'i Incernational Community accivities ac che local, nacional, and incernational levels have cencered on four major chemes-human rights, che advancement of women, global prosperity, and moral development.

The Baha'i Inrcrnarional Community's United Nations Office and its Office of Public Information play complementary roles in chis work. The United Nations Office offers Baha'f perspccives on global issues, supports UN programs, and assists its nacional affiliates to work with their governments and ocher organizacions in their own councrics to shape policies and programs thac will foscer peace and prosperity. The Office of Public Informacion coordinates and stimulates rhe public informarion efforts of nacional Baha'i communities, and disseminaces information about che Baha'f Fairh around the world through princ and Web-based publications.

126 THE BAHAI' WORLD 2003-2004

United Nations

The Baha'f f mernational Community has consistencly supported the soc.iaJ and educational objectives of the United Nations since its inception and has been formally affiliated with the UN since 1947. The BIC was granted special consultative status with the UN Economic and Social Council (rcosoc) in 1970, che first year such scacus was granted to international nongovernmental organizations (NGos). Consultative status with chc UN Children's Fund (UNJCEP) was accorded in 1976, and with the UN Development Fund for Women (UNIFEM) in 1989; char same year, the BIC established a working relationship with the World I kllth Organization (wno). The ate has United Nations Offices in New York and Geneva and maincajns representations ro United Nations regional commissions in Addis Ababa, Bangkok, and Santiago, and ro che UN offices in Nairobi, Rome, and Vienna. Its Office for the Advancement of Women, established in 1992, functions as an adjunct of the United Nations Office.

This year the Baha'f Internacional Community added a new repre<;entative to the United Nations in New York, Bahiyyih Chaffers, an .ltronney from Canada.

Human Rights

In keeping with rhe principles of its Faith, chc Baba'(Incernational Community is commirred ro justice and chc belief that without a profound emphasis on human rights and responsibilities the cherished goal of creating a peaceful, prosperous, and sustainable world

order will remain beyond our grasp. Human rights and responsibilities were, in fact, the subject of the first formal Baha'i statement to the U.S., delivered in 1947. It is this continuing commitment that has motivated its active participation in the NGO Committee on Human Rights, Racism, and Religious Freedom, serving as chair and vice-chair of two of those committees.

The Baha'f International Community is active in the defense of its own community and protecting the rights of Baha'is everywhere to practice their faith, working through the United Nations' human rights machinery and meeting personally with diplomats on behalf of Baha'is.

of Baha'is experiencing difficulties in their countries. The role of National Spiritual Assemblies, which liaise with their governments on behalf of the Baha'is of Iran, is particularly important now that some governments are considering dialogue with Iran as a way of encouraging that country to improve its human rights record.

The United Nations General Assembly passed a resolution expressing concern over continuing human rights violations in Iran this year, the 16th such resolution in the past 19 years that makes specific mention of the "continuing discrimination faced by Baha'is and other religious minorities." After the absence of a similar resolution for the past two years, this step represented a sign of hope and confirmation that the international community stands behind its words on human rights. A combined effort at UN headquarters in New York on the part of the Baha'i International Community and external affairs representatives from Canada and the United Kingdom, along with the support of external affairs officers in capitals around the world, helped to secure the resolution's passage by a wider margin than in recent years. 1

Advancement of Women

In June 2003, Bani Dugal, the Principal Representative of the Baha'i International Community to the United Nations, was elected by acclamation to chair the NGO Committee on the Status of Women, the main committee of NGOs concerned with women's issues at the United Nations. The committee is one of the largest of the Conference of NGOs and is the NGO committee that interfaces with the Division for the Advancement of Women and other agencies at the UN regarding issues related to gender equality. In its role as chair of the NGO Committee on the Status of Women, the Baha'i International Community gave direction and focus to the organization and the preparation of NGO involvement at the 48th UN Commission on the Status of Women (CSW) that was held in March 2004. The BIC was primarily responsible for facilitating the highest level of participation of NGOs at the commission to date—2,200 representatives from more than 400 NGOs.

As the chair of the NGO Committee on the Status of Women,

ship between women and men and the role of men and boys in the advancement of women and girls. This focus on the role of men and boys on achieving gender equality was one of the two main themes of this year's CSW. This was the first time that the CSW addressed the issue of men and boys with regard to the advancement of women.

In addition to presenting a statement that stressed the importance of involving men in the process of women's advancement, the Bahai International Community sponsored a workshop entitled "The Role of Men in Overcoming Challenges to the Advancement of Women."

The other main theme of the commission concerned women's "equal participation" in conflict prevention and peace building.

The committee also hosted a working luncheon with experts from the Committee on the Elimination of Discrimination against Women that works on the implementation and monitoring of the Convention on the Elimination of All Forms of Discrimination against Women (CEDAW). This year, in coordination with the Bahai International Community, Leila Rassakh Milani, a spokesperson for women's issues for the National Spiritual Assembly of the Bahais of the United States, spoke about the American Bahai community's initiative as chair of the Working Group on Ratification by the United States of the CEDAW Convention, as well as a soon-to-be published handbook on the Convention that she coauthored, *CEDAW: Rights that Benefit the Entire Community*.

To celebrate International Women Day, the Bahai International Community arranged a one-woman show entitled "Pure" with actress Shirin Youssefian-Maanian about the events surrounding the life and death of nineteenth-century Persian poet Tahereh, at the Dag Hammarskjöld Auditorium. The audience included representatives of member states, UN staff, and NGOs.

In December 2003, the Bahai International Community cosponsored, with UNICEF, the "South Asia Regional Conference on Education: The Right of Every Girl and Boy." The National Spiritual Assembly of India organized the conference, which took place at the national Bahai center in New Delhi and was held to assist in maintaining the momentum created at the UN General Assembly Special Session on Children. More than 150 governmental officials, international agency representatives, nongovernmental activists, academics, and other civil society representatives participated in

the event. Five South Asian countries were represented at the conference: Bangladesh, India, Nepal, Pakistan, and Sri Lanka.

Many senior government representatives, and all were represented by organizations of civil society, including the Bahai communities of each of the five countries.

With its special focus on education, the conference was organized to strengthen and establish networks and partnerships among organizations at every level that are committed to accelerating the goals of eliminating gender disparity and providing universal, quality-based education to every child in the region. The conference was supported by a number of agencies including the United Nations Educational, Scientific and Cultural Organization (UNESCO), World Vision India, National Foundation for India, Save the Children UK, the Commonwealth Education Fund, and India Alliance for Child Rights.

The Office for the Advancement of Women has also continued to encourage National Spiritual Assemblies to establish and develop national offices for the advancement of women. These offices assist their respective Baha'i communities in promoting the full participation of women both in the life of the Baha'f community and in the world at large. There are currently more than 70 such offices, committees, and task forces throughout the world. The Baha'f International Community supports them with materials, advice, and guidance, and draws on those who have gained experience at the national level to help represent the BIC at such UN events as the CSW.

In December 2003, in advance of the "South Asia Regional Conference on Education: The Right of Every Girl and Boy," the Baha'f International Community cosponsored an external affairs training session on the advancement of women for representatives from eight National Spiritual Assemblies in Asia: Bangladesh, India, Malaysia, Pakistan, the Philippines, Singapore, Sri Lanka, and Thailand. The training provided the participants with tools and skills for engaging with other NGOs and like-minded groups to influence the policies of their governments on issues related to gender equality.

130 THE BAHAI' WORLD 2003-2004

World Summit on the Information Society

In recognition of the global nature and tremendous impact and opportunities presented by the explosive growth of information and communication technologies (ICTs), the United Nations held the first part of the World Summit on the Information Society (WSIS) in Geneva, Switzerland, 10-12 December 2003. The Baha'i delegation was headed by Canadian Bahiyih Chaffers and included one of the founders of Africa Online, a top-ranked entrepreneur and Internet consultant from Singapore, and a CISCO Systems vice-president. 3

Meetings

The Baha'f International Community held offices on five NGO consultative bodies during 2003-04. In addition to chairing the NGO Committee on Religious Freedom in Geneva, cochairing the Global Forum of the NGO Committee on UNICEF in New York, serving as

Vice-Chair of the NGO Committee on Racism in Geneva, and serving as the Secretary of the NGO Committee on Social Development, the Baha'f Internacional Community was elected chair of the NGO Committee on the Status of Women. Continuing its engagement on a broad range of issues, the Baha'f Internacional Community also served on five other NGO committees working at the United Nations.

The Baha'f Internacional Community's expertise and involvement have been actively sought out by UN agencies to support numerous initiatives. During the past year, the BIC has participated in panels and programs including "The Role of Men and Boys in Achieving Gender Equality" conference, sponsored by the UN Division for the Advancement of Women, the ILO, and UNAIDS in Brasilia, Brazil, in October 2003; and "Clash or Consensus? Gender and Human Security in a Globalized World," sponsored by the Women's Learning Partnership and Global Fund for Women, Johns Hopkins University in Washington, DC, in October 2003.

At the 58th session of the Commission on Sustainable Development in New York, the Baha'f Internacional Community spearheaded the planning of a reception in anticipation of the Decade of Education for Sustainable Development (2005-14). The event was held

” ’

SAHA I INTERNATIONAL COMMUNITY

131

in cooperation with UNESCO and more than 20 cosponsors. More than 100 attendees took advantage of this opportunity to exchange information and build a coalition supporting the Decade. Among the information books was one that featured the numerous articles from the Baha'i International Community's newsletter One Country.

Other meetings and UN sessions monitored by the Baha'i International Community this year included the 58th session of the UN General Assembly, the 60th session of the Commission on Human Rights, and the 42nd session of the Commission for Social Development; the Substantive Session of the UN Economic and Social Council (Ecosoc); the 56th session of the Economic and Social Commission for Asia and the Pacific (ESC.AP); the 55th session of the Sub-Commission on the Promotion and Protection of Human Rights; the 29th session of the Committee on the Elimination of Discrimination against Women; the Committee on the Elimination of Racial Discrimination; and meetings of the Human Rights Committee, the UNICEF/WHO Joint Committee on Health Policy, and the UNICEF Executive Board; the 54th session of the Executive Committee of the UN High Commissioner for Refugees' Program; and the Permanent Forum on Indigenous Issues.

Public Information

Based at the Baha'f World Centre in Haifa, Israel, with a branch office in Paris, the Baha'i International Community's Office of Public

Information (or) Oversees and organizes public information activities throughout the worldwide Bahá'í community in conjunction with a network of National Public Information Officers (NPIOs) who carry out the external affairs and public information work of National Spiritual Assemblies.

The Haifa office receives dignitaries and other important visitors to the Bahá'í World Centre. In 2003 to 2004, the office arranged 253 special visits for 2,299 dignitaries, leaders of churches, and prominent people from 81 countries. The visitors covered a broad range of professions and included diplomats, religious leaders, military officials, educators and students, journalists, business people, and members of civil society and nongovernmental organizations.

THE BAHÁ'Í WORLD 2003-2004

The office received 16 ambassadors from 15 countries as well as government ministers from Australia, Austria, Bosnia and Herzegovina, Brazil, Canada, Chile, China, Costa Rica, Croatia, the Czech Republic, Denmark, Ethiopia, Finland, Georgia, Germany, Hungary, India, Israel, Italy, Jordan, Kazakhstan, Kenya, Lithuania, Myanmar, New Zealand, the Philippines, Poland, Portugal, Russia, Singapore, Slovakia, Slovenia, Sweden, Thailand, Turkey, Ukraine, the United Kingdom, the United States of America, Uzbekistan, and Venezuela.

The office also received film crews, reporters, journalists, producers, and photographers from both local and international television and radio stations. Media coverage centered greatly on the Shrine of the Bab and surrounding terraces.

The terraces have continued to attract attention since they were opened to the public in June 2001. More than two million people have come to the gardens, making them one of the most visited sites in Israel. On average, more than 3,200 people per week take guided tours of the terraces.

The gardens on Mount Carmel were also one of six recipients of the Society of American Travel Writers' Phoenix Awards in 2003. The awards honor individuals or groups that "have contributed to a quality travel experience through conservation, preservation, beautification, or environmental efforts."

The award citation noted, "At the turn of the last century (19th), historic Mount Carmel, sacred to Jews, Christians, Muslims, and Bahá'ís, was nothing more than another desolate hill, rock, and scrub brush. But with the creation of the garden terraces, the once barren face of the mountain that overlooks the city is now a magnificent floral jewel."

The Office of Public Information's Paris branch contributes to the work of the Bahá'í International Community by assisting in public information efforts in Europe and the francophone world.

This year OPI-Paris created an exhibit titled "Unity in Diversity" that showcased the work of the Bahá'í Faith in promoting unity in Europe. The exhibit was displayed for the European Parliament on two occasions, in June 2003 in Brussels, Belgium, and in February 2004 in Strasbourg, France. Five parts of the exhibit traveled to the UK in March 2004, where they were displayed by the National Spiritual Assembly of the Bahá'í International Community.

133

Assembly as part of a Naw-Rúz reception at the British Parliament's House of Commons. The exhibit's next stop will be Barcelona, Spain, for the Parliament of the World's Religions in July 2004.

Another ongoing aspect of OPI-Paris' work is its support of the process of the EU, UNESCO, and Eastern Europe's Stability Pact (formerly the Royakom Process). OPI-Paris supports the Stability Pact through its continuing involvement with the project "Promoting Positive Messages in the Media." This year, activities included launching a new "Happy Hippo" project in Bulgaria. The current initiative will run from March to June 2004 and will include 20 performances in 10 Bulgarian towns.

The Office of Public Information's publications, both print and Web-based, are intended to provide news and information about the activities of the Bahá'í International Community. The official Web site of the Bahá'í International Community is the flagship site of the Bahá'í presence on the Web and receives an average of 50,000 visitors monthly. The site contains excerpts from the Bahá'í writings, information about the history and teachings of the Bahá'í Faith, and perspectives of the community on issues facing mankind. Links to Web sites of national Bahá'í communities are also available.

The Bahá'í World News Service continued its fourth year of publication via its Web site, receiving more than 60,000 visits per month.

One Country, the official newsletter of the Bahá'í International Community, entered its 15th year of publication. Published quarterly in English, French, German, Chinese, Spanish, and Russian, it reached more than 53,000 readers in at least 180 countries and maintained a presence on the World Wide Web.

During 2003-04, many of One Country's stories focused on social and economic development and education, with an emphasis on innovative approaches to providing moral education. The January-March 2004 issue carried a report on the APRODEPIT project in Chad, a Bahá'í-inspired project that promotes fish farming and community development.

The July-September 2003 issue carried a feature profile of Russian authors Maria Skrebtsova and Alesia Lopacina, who have published a series of textbooks on moral education that are widely used in Russian public schools. The October-December 2003 issue

THE BAHÁ'Í WORLD 2003-2004

carried a report on a conference in [India, sponsored by the Baha'i International Community and others], that examined the rights of girls and boys to receive an education; one emerging theme of the event was the importance of moral education. Editorials during the year discussed Bahá'í approaches to issues such as the family and development, the ethics of globalization, education as a right of all children, and the individual and social action.

One Country also won three awards, during the year. In March 2004, the Religion Communications Council presented the newsletter with an Award of Excellence for the story, "In Vanuatu, a proving ground for coconut oil as an alternative fuel." The story, which ran in the April/June 2003 issue, told of Bahá'í entrepreneur Tony Deamer's successful efforts to perfect an automobile capable of running on home-grown coconut oil instead of diesel fuel. Communications Concepts also gave One Country two Apex Awards for Publication Excellence for 2004. The periodical won in the "Cover Stories: Printed" category, and the perspective piece entitled "The Modern Malady," which ran in the January-March 2004 issue, won an award in the "Columns and Editorials" category.

Notes

1 For more information about the current situation of the Baha'i community in Iran, see the article on pp. 38-40 and the introduction by the Baha'i International Community on pp. 213-19.

2 See pp. 211-12 for the Baha'i International Community's statement "The Role of Men and Boys in Achieving Gender Equality."

3 For a report of this conference, see pp. 119-24.

4 The Baha'i International Community presented a message to the Commission on Human Rights on the situation of the Bahá'ís in Iran and Egypt, which can be read on pp. 213-14.

5 For more about the presentation to the European Parliament, see the article on pp. 113-18.

6 For more information, see *World Centre Publications*, 2000), pp. 145-50.

7 The site can be found at <http://www.bahai.org/>.

8 The site can be found at <http://news.bahai.org/>.

9 The site can be found at <http://www.onecountry.org/>.

Update on the Situation
of the Baha'ís in Iran and Egypt

W

While the government of the Islamic Republic of Iran proclaims its willingness to engage in a human rights dialogue with the West and to safeguard the rights of Bahá'ís—even while denying them recognition as a religious minority within the country's constitution—its record is another story.

During the year in review, the officially sanctioned oppression of Iran's 300,000-member Baha'i community continued, without any monitoring by international agencies.

In the spring of 2004, the grave of the foremost follower of the Bab, Mulli Muhammad-'AH Barfurushi, known as Quddus ("the most holy"), was destroyed, with the approval of Iranian authorities. The razing, which began in February, was temporarily stopped when local Baha'is asked to see the necessary legal permit for the demolition. The dismantling continued, however, in a covert manner, in spite of the Baha'is' appeal to national authorities and efforts of the international Baha'i community. Baha'is were also prevented from recovering the remains of Quddus, to inter them with respect elsewhere. 1

By the end of the year in review, one Baha'i, Zabihullah Mahrami, remained imprisoned on account of his belief: Mr. Mahrami

THE BAHAI WORLD 2003-2004

was arrested in Yazd in 1995 and is serving a life sentence. Three other prisoners were freed during the year. Manuchehr Khulusi, whose four-year sentence had commenced the previous March, was released conditionally in December 2003 after he posted bail equal to US\$62,800. However, he is still required to appear before the appeals court at an unspecified future date. Bihnam Mithaqi and Kayvan Khalajabadi, both imprisoned since April 1989 on charges based completely on their membership in the Baha'i Faith, were released in February 2004. Their original sentence of eight years had been commuted to three years plus 50 lashes, but when they appealed the Islamic Revolutionary Court condemned them to death. Eventually their sentences were reduced to 15 years for "association with Baha'is and inscriptions." They both served this term in full.

Early in 2003 the Iranian government's passage of a new ruling concerning equal compensation in "blood money," or money paid to victims of crimes, to recognized religious minorities received international media attention. However, Baha'is have been excluded from this legislation, in spite of being the largest religious minority, because their Faith is not "recognized" by the government.

Other recent repressive actions taken by the Iranian government are detailed in the Baha'i International Community's written

statement to the 60th session of the United Nations Commission on Human Rights, held in Geneva from 15 March to 23 April 2004.

These actions include injunctions against the operation of Baha'i-owned businesses—specifically because of Baha'i owners' rejection of the appeal of an individual Baha'i for the return of his confiscated property, which had been seized because of the property's alleged use as a venue for teaching the Baha'i Faith and for holding classes of the Baha'i Institute of Higher Education (BIHE), established for Baha'i students who are denied access to Iran's universities

because of their religious beliefs; similar rejections of individuals' appeals for rescission of seized pensions; denial of inheritances; and continuing arbitrary arrests and imprisonments. The poisoned climate being fostered by the government is evident in a series of newspaper articles that incite hatred of Baha'is and are based on clear falsehoods. Furthermore, questions remain concerning the exclusion of Baha'is from university entrance examinations, in spite of the fact that Baha'is are citizens of Iran.

137

of what appears to be a change in the registration form requiring identification of religious affiliation.

International agencies and governments around the world continued to show their concern for Iran's Baha'is.

In November 2003 Abdelfarrah Amor, the United Nations' Special Rapporteur on Freedom of Religion or Belief, submitted an interim report to the 58th session of the UN General Assembly, which stated, in part:

While noting some promised improvements in treatment of the Baha'i minority, the Special Rapporteur is of the view that the measures taken by the Iranian authorities to end the persecution of Baha'is, including by non-State entities, and to guarantee them the same rights as any other Iranian citizen are still inadequate. He again reminds the Iranian authorities of the need to ensure respect for the relevant provisions of international law, including article 18 of the International Covenant on Civil and Political Rights and the Declaration on the Elimination of All forms of Intolerance and Discrimination Based on Religion or Belief. In addition, as a religious minority, Baha'is are entitled to the respect due to all other religious minorities.

Also in November, the United Nations' Third Committee passed a resolution, initiated by Canada, expressing its concern regarding the human rights situation in Iran. The following month the General Assembly adopted a resolution with identical wording, which made reference to the Baha'is in three paragraphs. The resolution expressed "serious concern at ... the continuing discrimination against persons belonging to minorities, including against the Baha'is, Christians, Jews, and Sunnis, including cases of arbitrary arrest and detention; denial of free worship or publicly carrying out communal affairs and disregard of property rights." It called upon the Iranian government "to eliminate all forms of discrimination based on religious grounds or against persons belonging to minorities, including the Baha'is, Christians, Jews, and Sunnis, and to address this matter in an open manner, with the full participation of the religious communities and minorities themselves." Finally, the General Assembly resolved "to continue the examination of the situation of human rights in the Islamic Republic of Iran, paying particular attention to further devel-

”

THE BAHAI WORLD 2003-2004

opments, including the situation of the Bahais and other minority groups, at its 59th session, under the agenda item entitled "Human Rights Question," in the light of additional elements provided by the Commission on Human Rights." The resolution was adopted with a vote of 68 in favor, 54 against, and 51 absences. It was cosponsored by 29 countries.

During the 60th session of the Commission on Human Rights, which met in Geneva from 15 March to 23 April 2003, Professor Amor, serving his final year as the United Nations' Special Rapporteur, gave a special report, in which he mentioned the situation of the Bahais in both Iran and Egypt, citing each two among countries that violate freedom of religion or belief.

In his oral Statement to the commission, the Bahai International Community spoke of the effectiveness of international support in preceding Iran's Bahais. With the lack of international monitoring in Iran over the past two years, only small steps have been taken in this regard; nevertheless, the Bahai International Community expressed its appreciation to the Commission on the Elimination of Racial Discrimination (CERD), the United Nations Educational, Scientific and Cultural Organization (UNESCO) and the International Labour Organization (ILO) "for their condemnation of Iran," pointing out that it led to the modification of the university entrance form requiring students to declare their religious affiliation. Whether or not this will, in fact, give Bahais equal access to higher education remains to be seen, the Bahai representative continued, "But we have no reason to believe that the authorities should have taken even this first step, if the international community had not insisted upon it." The representative also credited the action of the UN Working Group on Arbitrary Detention with the release of one Bahai prisoner, and noted, "Another Bahai prisoner was conditionally released just after the General Assembly adopted a resolution expressing 'serious concern' over continuing violations of human rights in the Islamic Republic and specifically mentioning the Bahai community."

Unfortunately, however, for the second year in a row the Commission failed to adopt a resolution on the human rights situation in Iran. Conditions in that country have not improved for the Bahais who live there, and while lip service has been paid to addressing the human rights issues that have plagued the Bahai community since BAHAI IS IN IRAN

r39

the 1979 revolution, persecution has not abated; in fact, in some ways it has intensified.

Arising on the national front in voice their support for the Bahais, both the US Senate and House of Representatives passed their ninth congressional resolution on the human rights situation

of the Baha'fs in Iran, and in April 2004 the US State Department issued a brochure entitled "Iran: Voices Struggling to be Heard," which includes mention of the Baha'f Faith. In the United Kingdom, a member of the All-Party Parliamentary Friends of the Baha'fs took action to promote the idea of "benchmarks" in human rights dialogues attempting to assess Iran's progress in improving its human rights record with regard to the Baha'fs.

The situation of Egypt's Baha'fs also continues to be of grave concern to the Bahá'í International Community. In December 2003 a fatwa was issued by the Islamic Research Academy of Al Azhar University, not only denouncing the Baha'fs as heretics-unfortunately, a familiar allegation in Egypt-but also accusing them of being active enemies fighting Islam. Ironically, it appears that this focus on the Baha'í Faith was a response by Egyptian Muslim clerics to a letter written by the Universal House of Justice to the world's religious leaders in 2002, urging them to take decisive action to eliminate religious intolerance."¹

Egyptian newspapers were quick to publish the fatwa. In fact, they have often been vigorous in their denunciation of Baha'fs as apostates, and some journalists have even written that Baha'fs deserve to die. The government has done nothing to halt such inflammatory rhetoric, leaving Baha'fs exposed to the hatred and violence of the misinformed masses. Speaking to this problem in an oral statement to the United Nations Commission on Human Rights, the Bahá'í International Community said, "The international community needs to consider how to address such situations, when those who benefit from the right to freedom of expression overstep its bounds-in public statements that incite the public to violate other human rights, such as the right to practice one's religion, or the rights of citizenship regardless of religious affiliation."

In his final report to the United Nations General Assembly, Special Rapporteur Professor Amor detailed the situation of the Baha'fs of Egypt, noting in particular their inability to obtain identity papers

~ I

THE BAHÁ'Í WORLD 2003-2004

since the Egyptian constitution recognizes only three religions. He commented that "to exclude any mention of religions other than Islam, Christianity, or Judaism would appear to be a violation of international law." Yet the Egyptian government has not heeded any of the recommendations of either the Special Rapporteur or the United Nations Human Rights Committee regarding discrimination practiced against Baha'fs in that country.~

It is clear that the informed response of international agencies such as the United Nations and of national governments has played a vital role in preventing the worst abuses of the human rights of Bahá'ís in both Iran and Egypt. Yet more must be done if Baha'ís

in these countries are ever to see the formal recognition of their right to exist as a peaceful, law-abiding religious community and the restoration of their basic human rights.

NOTES

Quddill was killed by Islamic religious leaders in 1849 for refusing to recant his beliefs. His gravesite, along with many other historic and holy places, was confiscated by Iranian authorities during the Islamic revolution. For the full text of the Baha'f International Community's statement, which contains more information on these instances of oppression, see pp. 213-19 of this volume.

See pp. 213-19 for more on these reports.

For the full CCXC or this statement, see *World Centre Publications* (Haifa:

World Centre Publications, 2004), pp. 89-98.

See pp. 221-23 for the complete report of the Baha'f International Community to the 60th session of the United Nations Commission on Human Rights regarding the situation of the Baha'fs in Egypt.

ESSAYS ON STATEMENTS? -

AI\JD PROFILES

Inner Enlightenment,

Moral Refinement, and Justice

ANTIDOTES TO DOMESTIC VIOLENCE

Dr. Michael Penn offers a Baha'f perspective on the global problem of interpersonal violence within the home.

In his foreword to the World Health Organization's World Report

on Violence and Health, Nelson Mandela made the following observation:

The twentieth century will be remembered as a century marked by violence. It burdens us with a legacy of mass destruction, of violence inflicted on a scale never seen and never possible before in human history. But this legacy—the result of new technology in the service of ideologies of hate—is not the only one we carry, nor shall we must face up to. Less visible, but even more widespread is the legacy of day-to-day individual suffering. It is the pain of children who are abused by people who should protect them, women injured or humiliated by violent partners, elderly persons maltreated by their caregivers, youths who are bullied by other youths, and people of all ages who inflict violence on themselves. This suffering—and there are many more examples than I could give—is a legacy that reproduces itself, as new generations learn from the violence of generations past, as victims learn from victimizers, and as the social conditions that nurture violence are allowed to continue. No country, no city,

no community is immune. 1

144 THE BAHAI WORLD 2003-2004

Notwithstanding the unprecedented levels of violence recorded in the twentieth century, it was during the latter half of this same century that people around the world, using principally the instrumentality of the United Nations, began to consult across traditional lines of culture, race, religion, and political alliances in the hope that solutions to the problem of violence, and particularly the widespread problems of state-sponsored, cultural, and domestic violence, might be found. And although the Bahai community has been a part of this global dialogue since the founding of the United Nations in 1945, it was in 1985, when the Universal House of Justice addressed to the peoples of the world its statement, *The Promise of World Peace*, that the Bahai community offered itself as a model for study in the global search for viable solutions to the problem of violence and other threats to the peace and prosperity of humankind. This essay explores Bahai-inspired contributions to the global campaign to eradicate interpersonal violence within the context of the home. 4

What empowers the Bahai community to contribute to this global undertaking is its network of world-embracing institutions that enjoy the respect and support of millions of men, women, youth, and children of every ethnic, religious, racial, and cultural background who have committed themselves to actualizing the teachings of Bahai'u'llah, the Prophet-founder of the Bahai Faith. These teachings denounce all forms of exploitation and abuse, have affirmed in unequivocal language the oneness and interdependence of all humankind, have promoted a consciousness of the equality of women and men for more than 150 years, and call the entire human race to strive to attain levels of psychological, social, and spiritual maturity never before achieved by large numbers of people on earth. And although Bahais do not regard themselves as experts in this endeavor, Bahai'u'llah's visionary teachings have begun to inspire new modes of thought and behavior that are in contradistinction to ways of life that tolerate and nurture violence. Chief among these contributions is the emphasis placed on the importance of learning, inner enlightenment, self-mastery, and justice.

Knowledge and learning are highly praised among Bahais—not only because they render the individual a more effective servant to the needs of the world, but because they contribute to the refinement of character and inoculate against the propensity for cruelty and inhumanity.

ANTIDOTES TO DOMESTIC VIOLENCE t45

manity. The Bahai writings encourage the acquisition of the various branches of knowledge, both spiritual and secular, and urge that we "take into consideration not only the physical and intellectual side" of human life, but also the "spiritual and ethical aspects." 3 Thus, from

a Baha'f point of view, whether learning takes place in a remote village, in the suburbs of a city, or in an urban metropolis, it should be as comprehensive as circumstances will allow; it should address the pressing needs of the times, be transformative in its influence, and not be such as "begin[s] with words and end[s] with words."⁴

The goals of education are realized not only in the creation and advancement of the arts, sciences, and branches of philosophy upon which civilization depends, but are manifested in a people's acquisition of noble qualities. However magnificent it may be in arts and industries, no civilization can long endure if it neglects this aspect of human learning. For this reason, the Baha'f teachings stress an approach to education that encompasses knowledge and refinement of the self as much as it stresses knowledge and refinement of the world. Baha'i-inspired approaches often reflect an appreciation of these two dimensions of learning by seeking to combine the academic/scholastic tradition of the West with the wisdom/enlightenment tradition of the East. While the former has emphasized knowledge and mastery of the environment, the latter has emphasized knowledge and mastery of the self. The complementary nature of these two traditions has been captured succinctly in the Chinese classical work, *The Great Learning*:

The ancients who wished to illustrate illustrious virtue throughout the empire, first ordered well their own States. Wishing to order well their States, they first regulated their families. Wishing to regulate their families, they first cultivated their persons.

Wishing to cultivate their persons, they first rectified their hearts.

Wishing to rectify their hearts, they first sought to be sincere in their thoughts. Wishing to be sincere in their thoughts, they first extended to the utmost their knowledge. Such extension of knowledge lay in the investigation of things. ⁵

With respect to the acquisition of qualities of perfection, the Baha'f writings support a developmental and evolutionary point of view. Thus, while all creation is said to possess the capacity to

THE BAHAI'f WORLD 2003-2004

manifest the "names and attributes of God" (or what the Greek philosophers referred to as that which is "true, beautiful, and good"), these capacities are latent and become revealed only as a result of a long and gradual process of biological, psychological, social, and spiritual evolution and development. And while the evolution of the biosphere, like the early development of a child, may be fueled largely by unconscious, natural processes, later stages of psychosocial and spiritual development require the conscious use of powers and capacities that are unique to human beings. These powers are encompassed in the notion of the "human spirit" and include inexhaustible moral and intellectual powers, volitional powers, and aesthetic sensibilities. The role of education is the cultivation of these capacities to the

extent made possible by an individual's innate endowments. Cultivation of the human spirit begins in the family. The early training of children is so vital to the humanizing process that 'Abdu'l-Baha, eldest son of the Prophet-Founder of the Baha'i Faith and one of the earliest champions of women's rights, affirmed that failure to educate the son and the daughter, to the extent made possible by a family's resources, "is a sin unpardonable."6 Note that 'Abdu'l-Baha describes such failure as though it were among the most pernicious forms of family violence:

[T]he beloved of God and the maid-servants of the Merciful must train their children with life and heart and reach them in the school of virtue and perfection. They must not be lax in the matter; they must not be inefficient. Truly, if a babe did not live at all it were better than to let it grow ignorant, for that innocent babe, in later life, would become afflicted with innumerable defects, responsible to and questioned by God, reproached and rejected by the people. What a sin this would be and what an omission!

The first duty of the beloved of God and the maid-servants of the Merciful is this: They must strive by all possible means to educate both sexes, male and female; girls like boys; there is no difference whatsoever between them. The ignorance of both is blameworthy, and negligence in both cases is reprobable....

The command is decisive concerning both. If it be considered through the eye of reality, the training and culture of daughters

ANTIDOTES TO DOMESTIC VIOLENCE 147

is more necessary than that of sons, for these girls will come to the station of motherhood and will mould the lives of the children. The first trainer of the child is the mother. The babe, like unto a green and tender branch, will grow according to the way it is trained. If the training be right, it will grow right, and if crooked, the growth likewise, and unto the end of life it will conduce itself accordingly.

Hence, it is firmly established that an untrained and uneducated daughter, on becoming a mother, will be the prime factor in the deprivation, ignorance, negligence, and the lack of training of many children.⁷

A sound, early education benefits the individual, enriches the community, and prepares the next generation to assume responsible stewardship of an ever-advancing civilization. In the words of 'Abdu'l-Baha: "Thus shall these tender infants be nurtured at the breast of the knowledge of God and His love. Thus shall they grow and flourish, and be taught righteousness and the dignity of humankind, resolution and they will strive and endure. Thus shall they learn perseverance in all things, they will advance, high-mindedness and high resolve, chase away and purify of life. Thus shall they be enabled

to carry to a successful conclusion whatsoever they undertake." 8
Inasmuch as success in the pursuit of these noble goals is seriously
threatened by exposure to family violence, a special responsibility to
work towards its eradication rests upon individual Bahá'ís, as well
as Bahá'í-inspired institutions, at all levels of society.

As individuals, Bahá'ís are encouraged to strive on CVO levels:
first, to labor conscientiously, consistently, and earnestly to liberate
themselves from any propensity they may have towards aggression and violence;
and second, to promote social justice and the
implementation of laws and standards that will protect others from
tyranny, exploitation, and abuse. In addition, for more than a century
and a half the Bahá'í writings have placed a special responsibility
upon men to work towards the eradication of those socially constructed
attitudes and practices that sustain the abusive treatment
of women and girls within and outside the home.

Since most people who enter the Faith do so as first generation
Bahá'ís, many are likely to bring to their new faith community
THE BAHÁ'Í WORLD 2003-2004

interpersonal habits that are incongruent with the standards and
values that animate the Bahá'í teachings. In light of this very real
possibility, the Universal House of Justice, which serves as the elected
body of trustees of the worldwide Bahá'í community, provides the
following counsel:

Among the signs of moral downfall in the declining social order
are the high incidence of violence within the family, the increase
in degrading and cruel treatment of spouses and children, and
the spread of sexual abuse. It is essential that the members of the
[Bahá'í] community ... take the utmost care not to be drawn
into acceptance of such practices because of their prevalence.
They must ever be mindful of their obligation to exemplify a
new way of life distinguished by its respect for the dignity and
rights of all people, by its exalted moral tone, and by its freedom
from oppression and from all forms of abuse. 9

The Bahá'í writings contain volumes of sacred texts that urge
and inspire individuals forward in their effort to respond to the high
moral standards that are called for in the teachings of Bahá'u'lláh. In
the Tablet of Wisdom, for example, Bahá'u'lláh writes:

O ye beloved of the Lord! Commit not that which defileth the
limpid stream of love or destroyeth the sweet fragrance of friendship... . Take
pride not in love for yourselves but in love for your
fellow-creatures Let your eye be chaste, your hand faithful,
your tongue truthful, and your heart enlightened Set your
reliance on the army of justice, put on the armor of wisdom, let
your adorning be forgiveness and mercy and that which cheereth
the hearts of the well-favored of God. 10

At the grassroots level, democratically elected governing bodies

known as Local Spiritual Assemblies have primary responsibility in their work with communities and institutions of civil society to create the conditions necessary for the elimination of domestic violence.

In several countries efforts are underway to develop the capacity of Local Spiritual Assemblies to carry out this function more effectively.

For example, the National Spiritual Assembly of the Baha'is of the United States has recently released a policy statement on domestic violence. It seeks to provide education on the nature and prevalence
ANTIDOTES TO DOMESTIC VIOLENCE c49

of the problem, as well as the responsibilities that rest upon Local Spiritual Assemblies to ensure that such violence is not allowed to continue once it has been uncovered. A program developed to train local community leaders to be more effective in using spiritual principles, law enforcement, and social service intervention in domestic violence situations supplements the National Spiritual Assembly's policy statement.

Through its Office of External Affairs, the National Spiritual Assembly of the Baha'is of the United States has also played an active role in pursuing continued support for the Violence against Women Act (passed by the US House and Senate in 1994) and ratification by the US Senate of the United Nations Convention on the Elimination of All Forms of Discrimination against Women (Women's Convention).¹¹ The Office of External Affairs, and/or the Baha'i Office for the Advancement of Women in several countries, including, but not limited to, Australia, Bangladesh, Brazil, Canada, India, Puerto Rico, South Africa, Uganda, and the United Kingdom, have also played important roles in promoting passage of the Women's Convention.

The spirit and objectives of the Women's Convention, which was adopted by the United Nations General Assembly on 18 December 1979 and entered into force as an international treaty on 3 September 1981, are animated by the same vision and goals that gave birth to the United Nations: "to reaffirm faith in fundamental human rights, in the dignity and worth of the human person, in the equal rights of men and women." As an international treaty, the Women's Convention accomplishes two major objectives. First, it establishes an international bill of rights for women and specifies a set of actions to be taken by the nations of the world to ensure that these rights are enjoyed. Second, it mandates the establishment of the Committee on the Elimination of Discrimination against Women (CEDAW), which is charged with ensuring that the provisions of the Convention, which include provisions that proscribe violence against women and girls, are observed. Since its adoption, 175 nations have agreed to be bound by its provisions. The effort of the National Spiritual Assembly to win US ratification of the Women's Convention is rooted in the conviction that a woman's right to be protected against all

forms of violence and discrimination must be secured by universally
THE BAHÁ'Í WORLD 2003-2004

agreed upon principles and enforceable laws. Many of the National Spiritual Assemblies around the world, and there are at present 183 of them, are similarly engaged in effort to bring an end to gender-based violence.

An affirmation that runs throughout Bahá'í-inspired discourse on domestic violence is that no serious attempt to eradicate it can be effective if the sociocultural roots of the problem do not receive sustained attention. For many forms of domestic violence derive implicit, and sometimes explicit, legitimacy from the cultures and societies in which families are embedded. Rigid adherence to parental rights and the insistence in many societies that what happens within the family is and ought to be private often preclude effective intervention when vulnerable family members are exposed to abuses that they are unable to escape; the multi-billion dollar pornography industry—which jeopardizes efforts to secure greater protection from sexual violence and is especially pernicious in its degradation of the poor—enjoys the legitimacy conferred by corporate sponsorship and popular consumption; and cultural practices such as female circumcision, honor killings, dowry murders, virginity tests, and female infanticide are sustained by age-old traditions with roots that reach deep into the past.

Justifying failure to ratify a document so essential to the protection of children as the Convention on the Rights of the Child.

Some have argued that ratification would threaten the preservation of family privacy. Arguing in defense of pornography, civil libertarians point to the value of freedom of speech, and in seeking to protect rites and practices that are known to do physical and psychological harm to women and girls, the sanctity of culture is commonly invoked. And while respect for privacy, freedom of speech, and due regard to the preservation of cultural diversity are all important values, from a Bahá'í perspective, these claims must be balanced against the realization that "the body of humankind is one and indivisible," that "each member of the human race is born into the world as a trust of the whole,"¹² and that the community of nations thus has an inescapable moral responsibility to define and implement a common set of human rights that (1) recognize the immutable link between the private and social dimensions of life, (2) uphold and defend the dignity of the human person against assaults that are both ancient

ANTIDOTES TO DOMESTIC VIOLENCE r51

and modern, and (3) demonstrate intolerance of violence on account of national identity, religion, culture, ethnicity, gender, or degree of material civilization or economic standing.

As has been noted by a growing number of scholars and human rights activists, cultural processes are implicated in family violence

in a variety of ways. Cultures provide rationales and justifications for violence; they prepare young people to become participants in its perpetuation; they determine what forms of violence will be sanctioned and punished, and which forms will be tacitly approved; and cultures embody the social and economic pressures that give rise to malcreatures and neglect of particular groups within the home. 13 In this regard, it is promising to note that efforts to protect individuals against human rights abuses within the family are gaining momentum. Notwithstanding some resistance, and despite the difficulties that attend the translation of human rights laws into practice, the Convention on the Rights of the Child is the most widely ratified human rights convention in history. 14 Furthermore, a little more than a decade ago, the UN Declaration on the Elimination of Violence against Women, adopted by the General Assembly at its 48th session on 20 December 1993, became the first international human rights instrument designed exclusively to deal with gender-based violence. Among the most significant contributions embodied in the Declaration are the obligations imposed upon the state both to "condemn" gender-based violence and to pursue all "appropriate means" and "without delay" to ensure the elimination of violence directed against women within their national borders. Commenting on state responsibility in this regard, the UN's Special Rapporteur on Violence against Women observed,

The problem of violence against women brings into sharp focus an issue that has been troubling the international community—State responsibility for the actions of private citizens.

In the past, a strict judicial interpretation had made the State responsible only for actions for which it or its agents are directly accountable. In this case it would relate to issues such as women in custody and women in detention and perhaps the problem of women during armed conflict. The question of domestic violence, rape and sexual harassment, etc., were seen as the actions of individuals and thus beyond the "human rights" responsibility of the State. 15

By specifying a proactive role for the state in all situations in which women are more likely than men to be victims of violence, the Declaration makes it possible to conceptualize even private acts of violence against women as violations of women's human rights.

The Baha'i community supports movement in this direction. In November 2000, Bani Dugal, currently the Principal Baha'i Representative to the United Nations and the Director of the Baha'i International Community's Office for the Advancement of Women at the UN, made the following observation at a United Nations Panel Discussion on the Eradication of Violence against Women: As long as violations of human rights are condoned in people's

close personal relationships, between spouses and parents and children, these will play out and carry over to human rights violations outside the family. It is within the family that a child learns principles of justice and equity and learns to apply them to relationships later on in life, so it is imperative that the family and its members are protected from human rights violations. If the structure of the family is that of dominance and subordination, the attitudes learned within the home will ultimately be amplified and projected on the world scene. 16

The Vienna Declaration and Programme of Action, adopted by the Fifth World Conference on Human Rights in 1993, affirms the indivisibility of all human rights and advances recommendations intended to further secure protections from violence. Among these is the right to protection from private and public forms of gender-based violence, protection from domestic violence, and protection from harmful cultural and religious practices. These rights were further advanced at the Fourth World Conference on Women in 1995, which culminated in the adoption of the Beijing Declaration and Platform for Action. The Beijing Declaration calls for international, national, and regional efforts to address physical, psychological, and sexual violence against women and girls and has accorded the prevention of family violence the highest priority among women's

AN FIDOTES TO DOMESTIC VIOLENCE 153

rights movements. As has been noted by Professor Roger Levesque, author of *Culture and Family Violence: Fostering Change through Human Rights Law*, these formal creations "express a global standard of the manner in which individuals must be treated" and "mark the universal transition to a human rights agenda that includes family violence." 17

In contrast to these developments, the spread and growing acceptance of pornography as a legitimate form of entertainment is of considerable concern to the Baha'i community. Substantial bodies of research point to the fact that pornography plays an important role in contributing to sexual violence against women and girls and to sex discrimination and inequality. In a comprehensive treatment of the subject, Professor Catharine Iczin and her colleagues show that as a major global enterprise, there can be no doubt that the pornographic industry plays a significant role in socializing men and boys in their attitudes and behaviors towards women and girls. 18 Pornography represents women as sex, 19 contributes to sexual addictions that are played out in the home and elsewhere, commodifies intimate relationships, and, as many sex offenders have themselves reported, plays an important part in legitimizing and initiating sexual abuse. 20

Nearly two decades ago the Surgeon General of the United States organized a panel of clinicians and researchers to examine what we know about the way that pornography affects people's physical and

mental health. They were especially concerned about its impact on children and youth. After a review of available research, these experts gathered for a weekend workshop to discuss their findings. They were able to reach general consensus on five points, as summarized by the Surgeon General:

Children and adolescents who participate in the production of pornography experience adverse, enduring effects. The participants were thinking of the sexual victimization of young people and the pathway that takes them from involvement in the production of pornography to their subsequent involvement in child prostitution.

2 Prolonged use of pornography increases beliefs that less common sexual practices are more common. This is similar to the

154 "FI WORLD 2003-2004
THE BAHAMAS

conclusions reached elsewhere concerning violence and other antisocial activities. Repeated exposure to depictions of such activities tends to build up the impression in the exposed person's mind that people are doing such things more often than is actually the case.

3 Pornography that portrays sexual aggression as pleasurable for the victim increases the acceptance of the use of coercion in sexual relations. ... this kind of pornography is at the root of much of the rape that occurs today. Impressionable men—many of them still in adolescence—see this material and get the impression that women like to be hurt, to be humiliated, to be forced to do things they do not want to do, or to appear to be forced to do things they really do want to do. It is a false and vicious stereotype that leads to much pain and even death for victimized women.

4 Acceptance of coercive sexuality appears to be related to sexual aggression.... In other words, if a man sees a steady stream of sexually violent material in which the victim seems to enjoy the treatment, he begins to believe that coercion and violence are acceptable in sexual relations. And then he may well take the next step: He may convert this attitude into behavior and himself become the perpetrator he has been watching or reading about in pornography.

5 In laboratory studies measuring short-term effects, exposure to violent pornography increases punitive behavior toward women. This statement is obviously impossible to prove by controlled ethical experiments. However, the workshop participants felt that this fifth and final consensus statement could be safely drawn from the experimental and survey data already available. 21 In addition to these untoward psychosocial consequences, exposure to pornography, disrespecting as it does the role of the human

body in advancing the development and refinement of the human soul, represents a significant breach of sacred trust. Concerning the exalted character of the soul, Baha'u'llah has written that the soul is "a sign of God, a heavenly gem whose reality the most learned of men hath failed to grasp, and whose mystery no mind, however

ANTIDOTES TO DOMESTIC VIOLENCE 155

acute, can ever hope to unravel." He goes further to note, "It is the first among all creatures to declare the excellence of its Creator, the first to recognize His glory, to cleave to His truth, and to bow down in adoration before Him. If it be faithful to God, it will reflect His light, and will, eventually, return unto Him. If it fail, however, in its allegiance to its Creator, it will become a victim to self and passion, and will, in the end, sink in their depths."~2 Commencing on the honor and respect that should be accorded the human body because of its relationship to the soul, the Baha'i writings affirm: As this physical frame is the throne of the inner temple, whatever occurs to the former is felt by the latter. In reality that which takes delight in joy or is saddened by pain is the inner temple of the body, not the body itself. Since this physical body is the throne whereon the inner temple is established, God hath ordained that the body be preserved to the extent possible, so that nothing that causes repugnance may be experienced. The inner temple beholds its physical frame, which is its throne. Thus, if the latter is accorded respect, it is as if the former is the recipient. The converse is likewise true. '

And while the Bahá'í teachings are neither prudish nor disdainful of the proper and full expression of the sexual impulse, the Baha'i writings do express continual concern for the preservation of human dignity and respect for the body as the mirror upon which the powers of the human spirit are made manifest.

For the millions of women and girls who are vulnerable to men's sexual demands but lack the negotiating power necessary to secure protected sex, the AIDS virus may well embody one of the deadliest forms of domestic violence. A report released at the UN-sponsored AIDS conference held in Bangkok in July 2004 revealed that 48 percent of all adults now living with HIV are women. This figure is up from 35 percent two decades ago. The report went further to note: that in sub-Saharan Africa, women make up 57 percent of those living with HIV, and young African women aged 15-24 are three times more likely to be infected than their male counterparts. "Without AIDS strategies that specifically focus on women," the report notes, "there can be no global progress in fighting the disease. Women know less than men about how to prevent the infection and what

THE BAHÁ'Í WORLD 2003-2004

they know is rendered useless by the discrimination and violence they face."24

The impact of the AIDS epidemic on families poses what the United Nations called "a looming threat to future generations." During the last decade, the proportion of children who are orphaned as a result of AIDS rose from 3.5 percent to 32 percent. This percentage, the UN estimates, will continue to increase exponentially as the disease spreads unchecked. The disease is "making orphans of a whole generation of children," wrote the UN, "jeopardizing their health, their rights, their well-being and sometimes their very survival, not to mention the overall development prospects of their countries."²⁵ Although medicine and technology provide indispensable resources in our effort to respond to the AIDS crisis, it would be naive and irresponsible for us to suppose that the AIDS epidemic can be adequately addressed without frank examination of the ethical dimensions of the problem. And while it is undoubtedly clear that millions of people contract HIV and AIDS through legitimate medical procedures and natural birth-related processes, it is equally clear that many millions are also vulnerable to the disease because of high rates of marital and relationship infidelity. Notwithstanding the fact that many consider sexual fidelity an old-fashioned concern, it is recognized among Bahá'ís as one of the most important safeguards in the development of healthy families and communities.

Many people have observed that the Bahá'í marriage ceremony is often quite simple. It consists, fundamentally, of the recitation of a single verse, by each of the marriage partners, in the presence of two witnesses: "We will all, verily, abide by the will of God."²⁶ The sincere commitment of each marriage partner to "abide by the will of God" creates, in the Bahá'í view, the spiritual and social conditions that are most conducive to a family's material and spiritual development. In this way a family becomes "a fortress for wellbeing," and an ideal context for inculcating qualities of character into the next generation. Viewed, therefore, from a Bahá'í perspective, marital infidelity represents a grave breach in the marital covenant and poses a potentially lethal threat to a family's ability to fulfill its primary function.

Looking beyond the impact of infidelity on the immediate family, it is also apparent that inasmuch as the family is the bedrock

ANTIDOTES TO DOMESTIC VIOLENCE

157

of the social order, when infidelity or sexual promiscuity becomes commonplace, it may well jeopardize the progress and prosperity of an entire community or nation. The urban anthropologist Professor Elijah Anderson has done a remarkable job of documenting the social causes and consequences of sexual promiscuity among poor African American youth. His paper "Sex Codes and Family Life Among Northcreek's Youth" is an illuminating exploration of the subject. In the introduction Anderson writes:

The sexual conduct of poor Northcreek adolescents is creating

growing numbers of unwed parents. Yet many young fathers remain strongly committed to their peer groups. They congregated on street corners, boasting about their sexual exploits and deriding traditional family life. These interconnected realities are born of the difficult socioeconomic situation in the local community. The lack of family-sustaining jobs denies many young men the possibility of forming an economically self-reliant family, the traditional American mark of manhood. Partially in response, the young men's peer group emphasizes sexual prowess as proof of manhood, with babies as evidence. A sexual game emerges as girls are lured by the (usually older) boys' vague but convincing promises of love and marriage. When the girls submit, they often end up pregnant and abandoned, yet they are then eligible for a limited but steady welfare income that may allow them to establish their own households and at times attract other men who need money. This situation must be viewed in its social and political context. It is nothing but the cultural manifestation of a persistent urban poverty. It is the mean adaptation to blocked opportunities and profound lack, a grotesque form of coping by young people constantly undermined by a social system that historically has limited their social options and, until recently, rejected their claims to full citizenship.

Anderson's analysis places the whole issue of human sexual conduct within a larger social context, and situates the individual's sexual behavior within an integrated cultural framework. Indeed, one can readily imagine how the sexual conduct of individuals is likely to be shaped by socioeconomic circumstances and by the cultural attitudes and practices that characterize the social space. Anderson's

THE BAHAI WORLD 2003-2004

research, and other scholarly investigations like it, are important because it is only when we appreciate the influence of social processes on shaping current patterns of sexual relations that we can hope to adequately assess their consequences, or be effective in establishing new patterns that are consistent with our individual and collective goals. It is a consciously chosen, spiritually and ethically informed new pattern of relating that the Baha'i teachings seek to inspire in the generality of humankind. At the core of this new pattern is a commitment to the spiritualization of human relationships. In the simplest terms, spirituality requires the cultivation of what some have called virtues; a virtue may be understood as the manifestation of one of the attributes of God in human behavior. Since, in the Baha'i view, God is the source of all life, whenever the attributes of God are manifested in human relationships, the vital spirit of life is also present. To the degree that these attributes are missing, we experience relationships that do not promote life and growth but, rather, thwart it.

Of the many virtues that are prescribed in the scriptures of the Baha'f Faith, few are as highly regarded as chastity. The Baha'f writings describe chastity as "the goodliest vesture in the sight of God," as "the chief means of attracting confirmation and prosperity," as the "greatest portal leading unto the tranquillity and security of the people," and as "the door of security for all that dwell on earth." 29 Inasmuch as chastity requires fidelity to the promises and covenants that have been entered into, marital infidelity embodies a violation of a sacred trust. Because chastity is not an easy virtue to develop. To acquire this capacity in a social context characterized by moral laxity may be particularly difficult. To be successful, one will have to overcome many challenges. When chastity is challenged in a sexual way, other virtues, which may be closely allied with chastity, come into play. Referring to these virtues in a letter addressed to the Baha'fs of the United States and Canada in December of 1938, Shoghi Effendi wrote: Such a chaste and holy life, with its implications of modesty, purity, temperance, decency, and clean-mindedness, involves no less than the exercise of moderation in all that pertains to dress, language, amusements, and all artistic and literary avocations.

ANTIDOTES TO DOMESTIC VIOLENCE

159

It demands daily vigilance in the control of one's carnal desires and corrupt inclinations. It calls for the abandonment of a frivolous conduct, with its excessive attachment to trivial and often misdirected pleasures.... It condemns the prostitution of an and of licentiousness, the practices of nudism and of companionate marriage, infidelity in marital relationships, and all manner of promiscuity, of easy familiarity, and of sexual vices. It can tolerate no compromise with the theories, the standards, the habits, and the excesses of a decadent age. Nay rather it seeks to demonstrate, through the dynamic force of its example, the pernicious character of such theories, the falsity of such standards, the hollowness of such claims, the perversity of such habits, and the sacrilegious character of such excesses. It

The capacity to regulate and give noble expression to human sexuality requires self-mastery, concern for the good of others, and the exercise of wisdom. In the words of 'Abdu'l-Bahá, "a power above and beyond the powers of nature must needs be brought to bear." Only humans can bring their behavior into conformity with a consciously chosen value system. It is in using and thereby developing this capacity that inner freedom—which is the hallmark of true liberty—is required, and all forms of fidelity, including marital fidelity, can be achieved.

In a letter addressed to a Baha'i in the early part of the twentieth century, Shoghi Effendi observed, "We must reach a spiritual plane where God's first and great human passions are unable to cum

us away from I Jim. All the time we see people who either through the force of habit or the passionate attachment they have to another person, sacrifice principle or bar themselves from the Path of God."32 Thus, when a couple endeavors to "abide by the will of God," the two partners seek to create within themselves those spiritual qualities and moral capabilities that are necessary for success in both marriage and life. Their success, in turn, will redound to the development of their children, as well as the community and society of which they are a part. Thus, efforts to reduce vulnerability to AIDS among families would be enhanced by further reflection and application of those ethical principles that are bound up with human sexuality. In proceeding in this way need not be in opposition to the use of other

”

160

THE BAHAI WORLD 2003-2004

prevention and protective strategies—such as the use of condoms where indicated, the distribution of syringes where intravenous drug use might be involved, and so forth.

Concerns for the cultural roots of domestic violence will have to acknowledge the role that religions continue to play in legitimizing violence against children, promoting the subjugation of women, and fostering an oppressive and authoritarian atmosphere within homes and communities around the world. Thus, this brief discussion on domestic violence will close with a word about the role of religion. According to the Baha'f Faith, achieving the prosperity of humankind depends upon the harmonious interplay of science and religion. The Baha'f writings state, "Should the lamp of religion be obscured, chaos and confusion will ensue, and the lights of fairness and justice, of tranquillity and peace cease to shine." 34 In an enumeration of the consequences of the eclipse of religion, the Baha'f writings note that the "perversion of human nature, the degradation of human conduct, the corruption and dissolution of human institutions, reveal themselves ... in their worst and most revolting aspects. Human character is debased, confidence is shaken, the nerves of discipline are relaxed, the voice of human conscience is stilled, the sense of decency and shame is obscured, conceptions of duty, of solidarity, of reciprocity and loyalty are distorted, and the very feeling of peacefulness, of joy and of hope is gradually extinguished."35 On the other hand, the Baha'f writings affirm that religion must be guided by reason and must be animated by respect for the power of science, and an unbiased search for truth, to lead the world forward. In a talk delivered in Paris on the misrepresentation of religion by religious leaders and the benefits to humanity that would accrue were science and religion to be in harmony, 'Abdu'l-Baha said: Many religious leaders have grown to think that the importance of religion lies mainly in the adherence to a collection of certain dogmas and the practice of rites and ceremonies! Those whose

souls they profess to cure are taught to believe likewise, and these cling tenaciously to the outward forms, confusing them with the inward truth.

Now, these forms and rituals differ in the various churches and amongst the different sects, and even contradict one another;

ANTIDOTES TO DOMESTIC VIOLENCE r6r

giving rise to discord, hatred, and disunion. The outcome of all this dissension is the belief of many cultured men that religion and science are contradictory terms, that religion needs no powers of reflection, and should in no wise be regulated by science, but must of necessity be opposed, the one to the other. The unfortunate effect of this in that science has drifted apart from religion, and religion has become a mere blind and more or less apathetic following of the precepts of certain religious teachers, who insist on their own favorite dogmas being accepted even when they are contrary to science. This is foolishness, for it is quite evident that science is the light, and, being so, religion truly so-called does not oppose knowledge....

Much of the discord and disunion of the world is created by these man-made oppositions and contradictions. If religion were in harmony with science and they walked together, much of the haemorrhage and bitterness now bringing misery to the human race would be at an end. 16

The relevance of this discourse to domestic violence is that many practices that have been shown by science to be harmful to human health and development, but derive their legitimacy by reference to religious teachings, can be overcome as religious leaders convince followers to abandon the outer form of such practices while preserving the moral or spiritual principles that the practices are believed to embody. A few communities in Africa, for example, have begun to replace coming-of-age rituals that jeopardize health (such as female circumcision) with rituals that serve as symbolic equivalents of the ritual without actual cutting. The alternative rites of passage project, known in Swahili as "Ntanira na Mugambo" (circumcision by words), for example, has been undertaken with notable success in the community of Tharaka in Kenya. Having suffered the female genital mutilation (FGM) ritual themselves, the village mothers were all too familiar with the physical and psychological dangers that attend the practice. These include infections, blockage of menstrual flow, urethral or anal damage, infertility, miscarriages, depression, anxiety, and, for some, death. Led by a young mother, Annicua Kiriga, the women of Tharaka solicited financial and logistical support from local and national NGOs. The Programme for Appropriate Technology

r62 THE BAHAI WORLD 2003-2004

in Health (PATH), along with one of the nation's oldest grass roots organizations, the Maendeleo Ya Wanawake Organization (MYWO),

funded a research project that first sought to document the extent of the problem and then to understand why the practice has persisted for centuries. Armed with this knowledge a group of women from Tharaka, PATH, and MYWO designed a program that embraces the life-affirming festivities associated with the ritual, such as dancing, singing, feasting, and gift-giving, but replaces circumcision with education for girls in self-esteem, health, and women's empowerment.

And while transformation of the ritual has engendered resistance among some village residents, overall the project has led to significant changes in the health, education, and well-being of women in Tharaka. Similar efforts throughout the world would take us far in the global campaign to eradicate domestic violence.

To be frank, however, there may be many other practices that so threaten human life, health, and development that they are not likely to be preserved in any form. Despite considerable evidence that corporal punishment is linked to numerous other forms of violence, for example, its use in the home continues to be justified by reference to sacred scripture. In addition, in India a significant percentage of child prostitutes are females who have been initiated as devadasi, or Hindu temple servants. And while this tradition had once served to elevate a low-caste girl into a devotional career of temple singing and dancing, today this practice, though officially outlawed, is one of the primary sources of child prostitution in the southern regions of the country. 38

In some regions of Africa, women and girls commonly serve as mediums of exchange. Since their reproductive labor is thought to belong to the family, families may give away young female virgins as gifts to oracles and shrines in order to pacify gods for offenses alleged to have been committed by other family members. 39 In one case that received worldwide attention, a twelve-year-old girl was given to an Ewe priest in Ghana to serve as a slave in order to atone for the rape that led to her birth. 40 It is becoming increasingly clear that practices of this sort, and other practices linked to religion that violate human rights and retard or preclude the full development of human capacities, will have to be abandoned.

ANTIDOTES TO DOMESTIC VIOLENCE

163

Addressing the urgent need for change in its 1985 letter directed to the peoples of the world, the Universal House of Justice asked, "Will humanity continue in its waywardness, holding to outworn concepts and unworkable assumptions? Or will its leaders, regardless of ideology, step forth and, with a resolute will, consult together in a united search for appropriate solutions?" The Universal House of Justice went on to note that those who care for the future of the world would be wise to ponder this advice, citing Shoghi Effendi: "If long-cherished ideals and time-honored institutions, if certain social assumptions and religious formulae have ceased to promote the welfare of

the generality of mankind, if they no longer minister to the needs of a continually evolving humanity, let them be swept away and relegated to the limbo of obsolescent and forgotten doctrines. Why should these, in a world subject to the immutable law of change and decay, be exempt from the deterioration that must needs overtake every human institution? For legal standards, political and economic theories are solely designed to safeguard the interests of humanity as a whole, and not humanity to be crucified for the preservation of the integrity of any particular law or doctrine.⁴¹

Despite traditional and emerging threats, the Baha'i community's commitment to the eradication of family violence has remained firm for well over a century. Its commitment is embodied in its design and implementation of community-based violence reduction and prevention programs; in its sponsorship of local, regional, and high-level conferences, panel discussions, and workshops; in its support in pursuit of the ratification, adoption, and implementation of covenants, conventions, and declarations that are designed to protect human rights; by its production of a range of books, brochures, training manuals, and other documents that raise awareness of the suffering, costs, and loss of human potential that are the result of family violence; by its collaborations with other local, national, and international agencies that are animated by similar concerns; and by the sincere striving of individual Baha'is—living in more than 100,000 localities worldwide—to bring their lives in harmony with the noble vision for human life that is enshrined in the teachings of the Founder of the Baha'í Faith.

THE BAHAI'í WORLD 2003-2004

One highly praised initiative undertaken by the Baha'i International Community to reduce family violence was the Traditional Media as Change Agent project, funded by UNIFEM and executed by the Baha'i International Community in Bolivia, Cameroon, and Malaysia beginning in 1992. An important goal of the project was to contribute to the reduction of violence throughout all three communities by engaging the willing involvement of men in improving the status of women and girls. The specific goals of the project were to empower the people directly involved in analyzing and solving their own problems (first by training them in the use of modern analytic techniques, such as focus groups, community surveys, and a nonadversarial approach to group decision-making known as consularion); by communicating the results of analyses using traditional media—such as locally produced stories, dances, and songs; and by providing moral direction to the implementation of change by stressing the moral value of the principle of the equality of women and men. The distinctive approach employed in this project has been praised for the way that it enlisted the participation of

men, illustrated in a manner that all could appreciate how the lack of women's equality relates to local problems, and inspired in large numbers of participants at all three sites a motivation to change. In addition to the legal support, human rights advocacy, social services, and health care provided to female victims of violence by the Tahiri Justice Center in Washington, DC (see this volume, pp. 203-09), other Baha'i-inspired projects around the world that are designed to contribute to the reduction and prevention of family violence include the Bayan Association of Honduras, the Authenticity Project which offers programs in Russia and the United States, the Marriage Transformation Project based in the US, Baha'i youth workshops that use the arcs to promote peace and the eradication of violence in more than 40 countries, Parent University of Savannah, Georgia, USA, the Barli Development Institute for Rural Women in India, the Varqa Foundation's Youth Can Move the World project working with Guyanese youth, and the Denver Metro Baha'i Center in the US, which works with FindTheGood.org, among others. These efforts, small as they are, are encouraged by the progress that has been made over the last several decades in particular in advancing the cause of human rights, in lifting the standard of the

ANTIDOTES TO DOMESTIC VIOLENCE

equality of women and men, and in promoting a consciousness of the oneness of humankind. Baha'is are fully confident in the belief that "a new life is, in this age, stirring within all the peoples of the earth" 4 ~ and that "the potentials inherent in the station of man, the full measure of his destiny on earth, the innate excellence of his reality, must all be manifested in this promised Day of God." 4 ' Baha'is invite the peoples of the world to examine whether the teachings of the faith, or the experience of the Baha'i community, can make additional contributions to the global campaign to eradicate violence within and outside the home.

NOTES

World Health Organization, World Report on Violence and Health: Summary (Geneva: WHO, 2002), p. v.

The World Health Organization defines violence as "the intentional use of physical force or power, threatened or actual, against oneself, another person, or against a group or community, that either results in or has the high likelihood of resulting in injury, death, psychological harm, maldevelopment, or deprivation." Violence against intimate partners, which includes physical aggression, forced intercourse and other forms of sexual coercion, and psychological abuse (including intimidation, humiliation, social isolation, restricted access to information, and economic deprivation), occurs in every country

and culture on earth. Other forms of violence, such as dowry deaths, acid attacks, infanticide, and honor killings, tend to occur in particular regions of the world. And while women are sometimes violent towards their male partners and the occurrence of violence between partners of the same sex has been well documented, the vast majority of partner violence consists of violence perpetrated by men against women. In addition to violence against and between intimate partners, physical, psychological, and sexual violence against children, perpetrated by parents and other caregivers, continues to be a global problem. Furthermore, a growing dimension of domestic violence around the world is related to the abuse and exploitation of domestic workers and the elderly. A myriad of qualitative and quantitative studies have established the ubiquity and pernicious effects of such violence; they will not be reviewed again here. See Michael Penn and Rahel Nardos, *Overcoming Violence against Women and Girls: The International Campaign to End Domestic and Sexual Violence* (Lanham, MO: Rowman and Littlefield, 2003).

~ Shoghi Effendi, "The Importance of Deepening our Knowledge and Understanding of the Faith," in *The Compilation of Compilations*, vol. 1 (Inglewood, NSW: Baha'i Publications Australia, 1991), p. 214.

166 THE BAHAI WORLD 2003-2004

Baha'u'llah, *Tablets of Bahá'u'lláh revealed after the Kitáb-i-Aqdas* (Wilmette, IL: Baha'i Publishing Trust, 1997), p. 52.

5 Confucius. *The Great Learning. The Four Books: The Chinese-English Bilingual Series of Chinese Classics*, translated by publisher (Lunan, China: Hunan Publishing House, 1992), p. 3.

'Abdu'l-Baha, *Tablets of 'Abdu'l-Bahá*, vol. 3 (Chicago: Baha'i Publishing Society, 1908), p. 578.

'Ibid., pp. 579-80. Notwithstanding the fact that 'Abdu'l-Baha made these observations from the Middle East approximately one century ago, girls in nearly every country continue to lag far behind boys in access to education. For example, two thirds of the more than 120 million children who have never attended school are girls; two thirds of the world's 880 million illiterate adults are women, and in Afghanistan, as one report recently notes, two generations of girls "have never seen the inside of a classroom." UNICEF, *Rebuilding Hope in Afghanistan* (New York: UNICEF, November 2003), p. 30.

8 'Abdu'l-Baha, *Selections from the Writings of 'Abdu'l-Bahá* (Wilmette, IL: Baha'i Publishing Trust, 1997), p. 125.

Universal House of Justice, 24 January 1993. Letter to an individual.

Baha'u'llah, *Tablets*, pp. 138-39.

See Leila R. Milani, Sarah S. Albrecht, and Karina Purushotma, eds., *CEDAW: The Treaty for the Rights of Women, Rights that Benefit the Entire Community* (Washington, DC: Working Group on Ratification of the UN Convention on the Elimination of All Forms of Discrimination against Women, 2004).

Baha'í International Community, *Turning Point for All Nations: A Statement of the Bahá'í International Community on the Occasion of the 50th Anniversary of the United Nations* (New York: Baha'í International Community, 1995).

p. 1.

See Roger Levesque, *Culture and Family Violence: Fostering Change through Human Rights Law* (Washington, DC: American Psychological Association Press, 2001).

14 The Convention on the Rights of the Child affirms a child's right to protection from "all forms of physical or mental violence, injury or abuse, neglect

or negligent treatment, maltreatment or exploitation . . . while in the care of a parent(s), legal guardian(s), or any other person who has the care of the child."

Radhika Coomaraswamy, Preliminary Report submitted by the Special Rapporteur on Violence against Women, Its Causes and Consequences. UN Doc.

E/CN.4/1995/42 (1994).

Notes from Bani Dugal's remarks delivered in November 2000 as communicated in an e-mail correspondence to the author dated 22 October 2004.

ANTIDOTES TO DOMESTIC VIOLENCE

Levesque, p. 8.

Catharine Lin, ed., *Pornography: Intellectual and Civil Liberties*,
A

Radical New Views (New York: Oxford University Press, 1992).

See Sianne Kappeler, "Pornography: The Representation of Power" in

Imn, pp. 88-101.

See Riley Wyre, "Pornography and Sexual Violence: Working with Sex Offenders" in *hzn*, pp. 36-47.

(See Everett Koop, "Report of the Surgeon General's Workshop on Pornography and Public Health," *American Psychologist* 42 (1987), p. 945. For

the full report see E.P. Mulvey and J.L. Laugaard. Report of the Surgeon General's Workshop on Pornography and Public Health (Washington, DC: U.S. Department of Health and Human Services, Office of the Surgeon General, 1986).

22 Bah'u'llah, *Glances from the Writings of Bah'u'llah* (Xenia, OH: Bahá'í Publishing Trust, 1994), pp. 158-59.

23 The Bible, *Scriptures from the Writings of the Bible* (Haifa: Bahá'í World Centre, 1982), p. 95-

24 Joint United Nations Programme on HIV/AIDS (UNAIDS), UNICEF & UNFPA, "HIV and AIDS: The Crisis. 14 July 2004 Press Release.

See: *UNAIDS, UNICEF & UNFPA, HIV and AIDS: The Crisis. 14 July 2004 Press Release. See: UNAIDS, UNICEF & UNFPA, HIV and AIDS: The Crisis. 14 July 2004 Press Release. See: UNAIDS, UNICEF & UNFPA, HIV and AIDS: The Crisis. 14 July 2004 Press Release. See: UNAIDS, UNICEF & UNFPA, HIV and AIDS: The Crisis. 14 July 2004 Press Release.*

Bah'u'llah, *The Most Holy Book* (Haifa: Bahá'í World

Cencrc, 1991), *Qul'SLions and Answers*, no. 3, p. 105.

z7 Flijah Anderson, "Sex Codes and Family Life among Northcon's Yourh," in *Strat IX'iJ1• Rt1a, Cltw 1md Change man Urban C'onmuuuty*. Elijah Anc.lc:rsn, ed. (Chic.lgo: University of Chicago Press, 1990), pp. 112-37.

Sec.: for imt.lllCl'. l'dward 0. Laumann, John H. Gagnon, Robert T. Michael.

;rnd Stuart Michaels, 711e \ont1I Orgt111i:M1io11 ofSrxunltf) (n.-ual

Practices

in the United St11ll'l (Chtcago: University of Chicago Press, 1994).

" Bahf u'llah, (cited in "Truscworchiness," in *The Compilittion ofCompilations*,

vol. 2 {Ingleside, Nc.;w: Raha'I Publ-k-ariom Aumalia, 1991), pp. 3?7, 335. and 329.

~ Shoghi Fflcndi. 7'11e Adt•mt ofDivine)mtice (\\!ilmccrc, 11: Baha'i Publishing lrmt, 1990), p. 30.

Jl 'Ahdu'l-H.1h.i, St'lations. p. 53.

hom a letter wriccen on behalf of)hogh1 Effendi to an individual believer,

4 Ocrohcr 1950, in "(iving the Life," *Compil1ttion of Cn111pil11tiom*, vol. 2, p. 22.

A 2004 Fatt %ccc of llnAJDS (11-16 July). circled W0men mul .-llD.5-A Growing Confern. reports: "Marriage and long-term monog;tmom relationships 168 THE BAHAF WORLD 2003-2004

do not protect women from mv. In Cambodia r3 percent of urban and 10 percent of rural men reported having sex with both a sex worker and their wife or steady girlfriend. In Thailand a 1999 study found that 75 percenc of HIV-infected women were likely ro be infected by their husbands.

"T n some settings," the report wenr furrher to note, "it appears marriage actually increases women's Hrv risk. Jn some African countries adolescent, married 15-19 year-old young women have higher H 1v infection levels than unmarried sexually active females of the same age." It is thus clear that monogamy serves as a safeguard only when both parmrs observe ir. The Baha'i ceachings impose the moral obligation of sexual fideliry on both men and women before and during marriage.

\.t Bahf u'llah, *Tablets*, p. 125.

is Shoghi Effendi, *The World Order o/Bahd'u'lltih: Selected Letters*, 2nd rev. ed.

(Wilmette, rL: Baha'f Publishing Trust, r993), p. 187; cited in the *Universal House of Justice, The Promise of World Peace* (Haifa: Baha'i World Centre, 1985), p. 5.

36 'Abdu'l-Baha, *Paris Talks: Addresses Given by 'Abdu'l-Bahd in I9II* (London: Baha'f Publishing Trust, 1995), pp. 143-44.

· Sec Cheywa Spindel, Elisa Levy, and Melissa Connor, eds., *With an End in Sight: Strategi.es from the UN/HM Trust Fund to Eliminate Violence against Women* (New York: United Nations Development Fund for Women, 2000).

Penn and Nardos, p. 49.

3q Levesque, p. 78.

Howard French, "The Ritual Slaves of Ghana: Young and Female," *New York Times*, 20 January 1997, A5.

Shoghi Effendi, cited in *the Universal House of Justice, The Promise of World Peace*, p. 8.

Baha'u'llah, *Gleanings*, p. 196.

Tbid., p. 340.

World Watch

Arm Boyles looks at the Insrory, the present condition, r111d the future prospects ofthe nuclea,.fi 1mily, from a Bahd 'i pmprrti11e.

n 2.004, che United Nations marks the tench anniversary of

I the Internacional Year of the Family, and many governmencs, nongovernmental organizations, and UN agencies will be holding events or undertaking studies co reflect on the current state of the family-ar the same time chat long-standing notions about it are being revisited.

One baromecer of change is language. To accommodate current social realities, the auchors of a respected family therapy volume have made significantr revisions to their terminology in Lhe recently published third edition, replacing "nuclear family" with "immediate family," which they see as "more comprehensive," encompassing not only the nuclear model, but also a variety of ocher arrangements. Further, in the growing absence of formal, recognized marriage, rhe authors refer co che family bond simply as "commitment."

With chese revisions, it is clear char the authors are seeking co be more inclusive. But che relationship between language, perception, and reality is incricatc. Do such changes in terminology also alcer our expectations and standards? And that question, in rum, raises others, such as whether the rraditional nuclear family is dead, how we should define family in this age, and what its future might be.

170 THE BAHAF WORLD 2003-2004

Until relatively recent times, and across many cultures, the family encompassed several generations and extended relations. However, at some point-possibly as early as the sixteenth century, according to some sociologists-European families experienced a radical shift, when marriages began to be contracted on the basis of affection rather than for economic or other advantages, and couples were no longer so closely intertwined with their clans. Families then began to depend to an unprecedented degree on the continuation of the husband's and wife's affection for each other. The family's traditional "economic, protective, educational, religious, and recreational functions" were supplanted by "affectional and cultural" ones. 2 With the

support of religion and state, the nuclear family evolved to epitomize "the goal of human sexuality combined with romantic love" and became "the only socially acceptable form of adult pair-bond." 3 By the late nineteenth century, what Christopher Lasch calls the "bourgeois family system" had evolved to rest on four pillars: "companionate marriage," "the child-centered household," "the emancipation or quasi-emancipation of women," and "the structural isolation of the nuclear family from the kinship system and from society in general." The family became "an emotional refuge in a cold and competitive society" in which privacy was highly valued, while work was simply the means by which breadwinners made that refuge more comfortable. 4 By the midpoint of the twentieth century, this "structural differentiation" 5 was championed as making the family more effective in delivering its emotional goods; therefore, the thinking went, it should limit itself to that role, while the other functions previously in the family's domain would best be left to more efficient social institutions.

As the family's arena of responsibility has shrunk, however, the emotional weight it bears has grown heavier and heavier. As Suanne Kelman argues in *All in the Family: A Cultural History of Family Life*, marriage partners in Western society are now expected to be "financial associates, co-parents, passionate lovers, best friends, constant companions and even exercise partners." How realistic are these expectations? Kelman observes, "In cultures with lower divorce rates, marriage is often less demanding." 6 And indeed, many sociologists contend that for these sorts of reasons the ideal of the isolated nuclear family has never been terribly successful

WORLD WATCH

While we have loaded more and more emotion onto the family, other factors have also worked changes on it. These include radical shifts in norms of sexual behavior, which have led to greater numbers of non-married couples and couples of the same sex cohabiting openly, for example. Established ideas about what constitutes a family are continually being challenged. At the same time, throughout the past century we have seen "an increase in standards for what constitutes a successful marriage," accompanied by "a weakening commitment to the norm of lifelong marriage." The result is a large jump in the rate of divorce and in the number of single-parent families. A more general acceptance of sexual equality constitutes another transformative factor. On the positive side, domestic violence has been widely condemned and criminalized, but on the negative side, expectations regarding gender roles have become increasingly confused. And one further factor changing the family springs from the development of reliable means to limit family size: cultural norms have now shifted to the point where smaller families are not only acceptable but also desirable. This, in turn, has resulted in a radical change in attitudes

cowards children.

While these factors are particularly evident in families in "advanced" societies, other developments affect families on a global scale.

Even where there is no conscious desire to cum away from established models, families are disrupted by economic deprivation, war and conflict, and diseases such as HIV/AIDS. In sub-Saharan Africa, for example, many children orphaned by AIDS are left either to fend for themselves or to be raised by grandparents or other relatives. And these problems appear to be increasing exponentially. The United Nations estimates that by 2010, 25-3 million children around the world will have lost either one or both parents to AIDS—20.1 million of these in sub-Saharan Africa.⁸ The resulting social disruption will be excruciating. Upon what model will these children, who are deprived of life with their mothers and fathers, establish their own families when they grow up?

In spite of such catastrophic factors, and in spite of numerous predictions of its demise, the ideal of the nuclear family endures. Yet it is clear that in its current form, it is not in tune with the needs of a changing society. So what is the future of this beleaguered institution? Is it, as some have suggested, simply a revival of the traditional

172 THE BAHAI WORLD 2003-2004

nuclear model, or is it, as others have advocated, the abandonment of marriage and family altogether? Or, as still others contend, should the ideal of marriage and family be reconceptualized to accommodate shifting social mores?

Since many sociologists argue that the concept of Western society's traditional nuclear family has been in decline for at least a hundred years, the desirability of reviving it seems questionable assuming it were even possible. After all, that family ideal arose in a world significantly different from the one we now inhabit.

First, the situation of women was disadvantaged. Basically, they were prisoners of the household with no choice but to stay home, unless they were forced to work in menial jobs to try to keep the family from starvation—in which event there was no (or, at best, small and demeaning) government assistance. Domestic violence was tacitly accepted, and if women were brutalized within the marriage they had little recourse. Divorce was an impossibility for the vast majority of them. In that world, public education was not widely available, so parents with means educated their children at home, while families lacking resources had few opportunities for children to acquire knowledge and skills in order to make better lives for themselves. Nor was there any social safety net. Individuals with disabilities, for example, were excluded from the work force and were entirely the responsibility of their families, which were also the sole caregivers of elderly, dependent relatives.⁹

Families that grew in this matrix can be categorized generally as

patriarchal and authoritarian. In *The Violence Free Family: Building Block of a Peaceful Civilization*, Hossain Danesh describes such power-based families as exhibiting the following characteristics: unequal access to knowledge (with women being denied education), lack of truthfulness and trust in the relationships of the various members, and conditionality of the expression of parental love on children's efforts to conform to their parents' wishes. 10

It is clear that the context in which the traditional nuclear family functioned was not an ideal world to which we should hasten back. In any case, how could families provide adequate education for their children in today's society? And how could they possibly remain self-sufficient enough to gainfully employ all their members? The material and social inequalities perpetuated by the powerful, self-

WORLD WATCH r73

sufficient family model have also been reduced, over time, through income and inheritance taxes; now laws and social agencies curtail wife and child abuse and provide women with the option of leaving bad marriages. On the whole, advantages outweigh the disadvantages attached to the changes in the family's situation, even if the present situation is far from ideal.

If looking backwards is not a solution to the dilemma of the modern family, neither is the prospect of abandoning marriage and family altogether. Except in rare instances, communal experiments in family life and child rearing have not proved to be enticing, and they do not appear to be an emerging model.

What, then, about refashioning the ideal of marriage to accommodate a wider range of commitments? That is the task taken by many contemporary sociologists and family therapists. Carter and McGoldrick, for example, state, "It is high time we gave up on our traditional concept of family and expanded our very definition of the term," continuing, "[t]he backlash forces in our society use code terms such as 'family values' to imply that traditional nuclear families are the only valid families. We must resist such insidious definitions and insist on a more inclusive definition of family and family values." They include in theirs not only the traditional nuclear model but also heterosexual unmarried partners, homosexual couples, divorced parents who live alone, single unmarried parents, families composed of remarried adults (with or without children), single adults, and widowed partners. In any of these arrangements, family members such as children may live with them or in other households, visiting periodically. 11

However, many challenges and concerns arise from the continual revision of the ideal of marriage and family to suit changing norms and practices, ranging from the emotional and psychological wellbeing of partners and children to their legal status and protection.

If, as some sociologists have suggested, both "the psychological 'anchorage' of

adults" 2 and child rearing remain the most important functions served by the nuclear family structure, providing a sense of identity and belonging to its members, how can the family cope with the stresses it faces so as to better perform these functions?

One stress that demands attention is society's response to the entry of women into the workplace. In her book *The Second Shift*, 174

THE BAHAI WORLD 2003-2004

Arlie Russell Hochschild argues that while the entrance of both men and women into the industrial economy changed relations between the sexes, especially within marriage, "the entrance of men into industrial work did not destabilize the family whereas in the absence of other changes, the rise in female employment has gone with the rise in divorce." 13 Hochschild contends that women who have entered the economy have largely been absorbed into the existing culture of the workplace, but no evolution has occurred in the "cultural understanding of marriage and work." 14 Employers have largely refused to adapt to meet employees' family demands, and most husbands and fathers have not compensated for changes in family life that have resulted from women's entry into the workplace.

A major factor in this "stalled revolution," as Hochschild calls it, is the tension between the family's need for care and the way our society has devalued work that has traditionally been done by homemakers, passing it on "to low-paid housekeepers, baby-sitters, and daycare workers," 16 while other responsibilities previously handled by families--care of disabled or elderly family members, for example--have been taken over by the state. Meanwhile, families "emotionally downsize," devoting less time and energy to the home environment, the spouse, and the children. 17 The whole process eventually leaves the family in a state of emotional impoverishment, and we have the inverse of Talcott Parsons' vision: the family is no longer capable of effectively delivering its emotional goods.

Looking at the child-rearing function of the family, authors Paul R. Amato and Alan Booth observe that, in healthy families, parental care and encouragement give children a sense of security and self-worth, and that parents play an important part in helping their children acquire skills, form goals, learn about limits and social boundaries, and become self-regulating--all while conveying a sense of caring about their children's future. 18 However, like

Arlie Hochschild, David Popenoe warns that "social and cultural forces" are "subtly corroding the parent-child relationship." He contends that the movements throughout the twentieth century that championed individual rights, freedoms, and the pursuit of self-fulfillment (particularly the sexual, feminist, therapeutic, welfare, and consumer revolutions) have also contributed to "growing disin-

WORLD WATCH

175

vestments in family life" and "the increasing dissolution of families

with children." 19

Other scholars concur with this view. Amaro and Booth note that while young people expect "companionship, personality development, and emotional security" in marriage, they no longer see it as necessarily meeting needs for "children, a steady sexual relationship, and maintenance of a home." Thus, partners may be quicker now than in previous eras to give up on marriage and parenting. The family model that has flourished in such a climate is what Hossain Danesh calls the permissive or indulgent family, which focuses primarily on personal fulfillment, to the exclusion of all else. Danesh writes, "In such families pursuit of knowledge and truth do not have relevance except for personal gain. Love in indulgence-based families is viewed as identical to gratification," and children raised in such an atmosphere become "self-centered, intolerant, and undisciplined."'

With the increase in marriage and relationship breakups, the absence of fathers in many contemporary families has become a matter of serious concern. Even as we give lip service to the idea that fathers should be more involved in raising their children, the reality is that with the increase in divorce and in "nonmarital birth," the role of fathers has diminished in the lives of many children. More men are spending fewer years living with their offspring, and those who aren't living with their children often have little contact with them and contribute little or nothing to their support. Not surprisingly, studies show that children benefit when fathers manage to maintain "close and supportive relations" with the mothers of their children, and that children suffer "to the extent that fathers create discord in their marriages."²²

The situation in which the modern family finds itself, then, is in many respects far from ideal, and remedies need to be sought on a variety of fronts. First and most fundamentally, perhaps, we need to revisit our expectations of marriage and family life. The difference between previous generations and ours, writes Suanne Kelman, is our expectation that the world owes us uninterrupted happiness. In short, our vision of the family is not realistic. Instead of "models of couples making their way through each stage of life," we have "enormous concentration on courtship and romance," as popularized

q6 THE BAHAI' WORLD 2003-2004

in Hollywood movies and television shows, for example. She laments, "I wish that Westerners would renounce their delusion that they can be happy all the time, and learn to deal with the less-than-perfect families they have," living with "restraint and kindness and intelligence" within their choices. ²⁴ Another necessary attitudinal change is the very "notion of manhood," so that men will be encouraged "to be active parents and share at home." ²⁵

At the policy-making level, many commentators recommend

that governmental policies adversely affecting families with children receive closer scrutiny before their adoption and implementation. Workplace policies also need what Hochschild calls "humane" adaptation to the reality that in most families two parents work outside the home and are also responsible for domestic duties, including childcare. Policies supporting greater involvement of fathers in their children's care would include flexible working hours, permanent part-time work and job-sharing, a compressed work week, work based in the home, and paid family leaves for the birth of children or care of sick ones, and other situations. More ambitious plans might include convenient, affordable housing and even community-based laundry and meal services. In short, policies supporting marriage, including the provision of marriage and family counseling, need enhancing. 26

But many of these suggestions are reactive means for dealing with the crisis; while they are certainly needed, a constructive, proactive approach is also imperative. As David Popenoe puts it, "public facilities and services alone ... cannot halt the decline of families ...

the family must also be nurtured and sustained as a thing of value through the moral suasion of cultural, intellectual, and political leaders." While governments should certainly safeguard the rights of all of their citizens, they should not "downgrade the ideal of the nuclear family," because "[i]n an egalitarian society the protection of minority life-styles is important, but good family life is something on which every society depends for its very existence." 27

It now appears that hard scientific data are bearing out such calls for strong family life. Evidence published in a recent report titled *Hardwired to Connect*, by the Commission on Children at Risk, 28 cites findings in the field of neuroscience that children are born needing (or "hardwired" for) deep connections with others and

WORLD WATCH

177

seeking moral meaning in their lives. The report attributes increasing emotional and mental problems in American children and youth, including rising suicide rates, to a lack of connectedness with other people and a lack of "moral and spiritual meaning" in their lives. The rather unusual consequence of this study is that scientists and experts on children's health have joined forces to urge that serious attention be given to "young people's moral, spiritual, and religious needs."

In its report, the Commission stresses the importance in children's development of what it terms "authoritative communities"—"groups of people who are committed to one another over time and who model and pass on at least part of what it means to be a good person and live a good life." Lacking these—which begin with the family, but also include religious and civil groups—children's development is warped. 29

Baha'f families live in this same difficult environment and are coping with the same stresses that other families face. Their advantage, however, is a distinct vision of the nature, purpose, and functioning of the family.

From a Baha'i perspective, the importance of the family lies primarily in the fact that it is the basic building block of society. The Baha'f writings state that "human evolution ... had its earliest beginnings in the birth of family life" 30 and eventually expanded to encompass the tribe, the city-state, and the nation-state. Because of its role as the basic social unit, the family's health has a direct impact on the well-being of the wider community and the state as a whole.

Baha'fs, then, regard the cohesion of the family as vitally important and believe that this condition develops in a marriage that is built on harmony and unity. While a couple's relationship should spring from attraction and affection ('Abdu'l-Baha says, "first thou must choose one who is pleasing to thee" 31), there must be more. 'Abdu'l-Baha continues, "Saha' marriage is the commitment of the two parties one to the other, and their mutual advancement of mind and heart. " In preparing to build a lasting commitment, the couple must "become thoroughly acquainted" with each other's character, finding common purpose in the goal of becoming "loving companions and comrades" throughout their earthly lives and beyond. "

",
THE BAHAI WORLD 2003-2004

Thus, the couple begins marriage on a unified spiritual basis, taking them beyond the ephemeral notions of romantic love and courtship that are popularized in the Western media, and away from practices of arranged marriages common in other cultures.

Furthermore, in order for Baha'i marriage to take place, the partners must receive their parents' consent. It is a law designed "to strengthen the social fabric, to knit closer the ties of the home, to place a certain gratitude and respect in the hearts of the children for those who have given them life and sent their souls out on the eternal journey towards their Creator."33 Thus, the importance of family unity is stressed from the outset of a couple's life together, providing them with a wellspring of support from their extended family.

For Baha'is marriage is both a social and a moral relationship. While marriage is not obligatory, it is beneficial; Baha'u'llah has called it "a fortress for well being and salvation"34 and has indicated that this commitment is the basis of a sound family life that will, in turn, form the foundation for the structure and perpetuation of society in this day. Furthermore, Baha'u'llah has provided clear and explicit guidance about the parameters of this institution.

First, He identified one of the primary purposes of marriage as procreation. "Enter into wedlock, O people," He said, "that ye may

bring forth one who will make mention of Me amid My servants.

This is My bidding unto you; hold fast to it as an assistance to yourselves." 35 For this reason, Shoghi Effendi elaborates: "Marriage is thus, according to the Baha'i Teachings, primarily a social and moral act. It has a purpose which transcends the immediate personal needs and interests of the parties." 36 While "self-fulfillment" within marriage is certainly not disparaged by Baha'is, it is not seen as the relationship's primary purpose, and both partners recognize that there may well be times within their married life when they must sacrifice their individual wanes and desires for the good of the entire unit.

The Baha'i teachings state explicitly that the institution of marriage serves as a place for "the proper use of the sex instinct," which is "the natural right of every individual," 37 that marriage should take place only between men and women, and that men and women should confine their sexual relationship to marriage- "Before marriage absolutely chaste, after marriage absolutely faithful to one's chosen companion. Faithful in all sexual acts, faithful in word and

WORLD WATCH

179

in deed." JS The trust that is established between the couple through this fundamental expression of loyalty adds momentum to their relationship.

'Abdu'l-Baha placed great importance on parenting, urging mothers and fathers to guide their children "unto those things which lead to everlasting honor" and to strive after high ideals. Parents are responsible for educating their children not only materially, so that they will be equipped to earn a living and contribute to the progress of humanity, but also morally, so that they will grow to live upright lives. 'Abdu'l-Baha says: "All the virtues must be caught in the family." 10 In particular, the aspiration to service others permeates both Bahai community and family life; service is considered to be the highest station one can attain, and parents accordingly inculcate this value in their children from an early age.

In the "very special kind of community" that is a family, 11 all members have rights and responsibilities, but the family's unity must also be preserved. 'Abdu'l-Baha urges:

The integrity of the family bond must be constantly considered, and the rights of the individual members must not be transgressed. The rights of the son, the father, the mother- none of them must be transgressed, none of them must be arbitrary. Just as the son has certain obligations to his father, the father, likewise, has certain obligations to his son. The mother, the sister, and other members of the household have their certain prerogatives. All these rights and prerogatives must be conserved, yet the unity of the family must be sustained. The injury of one shall be considered the injury of all; the comfort of each, the comfort of all; the honor of one, the honor of all. 42

Achieving and maintaining this delicate balance between individual rights and family unity is crucial.

We have previously seen Hossain Danesh's classifications of the authoritarian or power-based and the permissive or indulgent models of family life. The Bahá'í family ideal could be described as the integrative or unity-based model of family life. Danesh characterizes this model as being constructed on the basis of unity, promoting equality and mutuality between husband and wife, and observing the rights and responsibilities of all family members. He writes, "In

180 THE BAHÁ'Í WORLD 2003-2004

these families, the power- and indulgence-based practices of control, competition, and excessive individualism and independence give way to those of equality, cooperation, universality, and interdependence."⁴³

Danesh sees the necessity of humanity evolving to the point where this type of family becomes the norm. The benefits of such functioning, and the perils of the opposite, are captured in the following words of 'Abdu'l-Bahá: "If love and agreement are manifest in a single family, that family will advance, become illumined and spiritual; but if enmity and hatred exist within it, destruction and dispersion are inevitable."⁴⁴ 'Abdu'l-Bahá also outlines the material benefits, as well as the moral and spiritual ones, that accrue to the family if it is unified:

None ye how easily, where unity existeth in a given family, the affairs of that family are conducted; what progress the members of that family make, how they prosper in the world. Their concerns are in order, they enjoy comfort and tranquillity, they are secure, their position is assured, they come to be envied by all. Such a family but addeth to its stature and its lasting honor, as day succeedeth day. ⁴⁵

An important element contributing to family unity and its successful functioning is the principle of the equality of men and women. Equality of the sexes is manifested through the practice of consultation, adherence to the principle of justice, respectful behavior, and striving to embody high moral standards. Violence against and abuse of women and children is condemned in the strongest terms. ⁴⁶ Baha'u'llah writes that just as men "do not allow themselves to be the object of cruelty and transgression, in like manner they should not allow such tyranny to visit the handmaidens of God." ⁴⁷ Furthermore, the Universal House of Justice has explicitly stated, "No Bahá'í husband should ever beat his wife, or subject her to any form of cruel treatment; to do so would be an unacceptable abuse of the marriage relationship and contrary to the teachings of Baha'u'llah." ⁴⁸ And with regard to the protection of children in the Bahá'í community, the House of Justice writes, "Bahá'í institutions must be uncompromising and vigilant in their commitment to the protection of the children entrusted to their care." ⁴⁹ Neither beating

nor vilifying a child is permissible, because it is a violation of his rights and, in the words of 'Abdu'l-Baha, his character "will be totally perverted if he be subjected to blows or verbal abuse."⁵⁰

In Baha'i families, parents are enjoined to educate their children.

Girls are to receive the same education as boys-and, furthermore, they are to be given priority, should it prove impossible for the parents to provide for the education of both their sons and daughters.

Bahfu'llah clarifies that this preference is due to the mother's role as the primary educator of the children. Clearly, if she is ignorant, she will raise ignorant children, and if she is educated, she will not perpetuate ignorance and superstition in the next generation.

This teaching indicates the high value accorded to mothering in the Baha'i writings, but it does not preclude the role of the father in child rearing; both parents are enjoined to be actively involved in the training of their children and in family life. The principle of equality demands that husband and wife share the work and duties within the home. ~ 1

Because of the close relationship between the family and society as a whole, the principle of equality of the sexes holds wide-ranging significance. Identifying full equality as a prerequisite for the achievement of world peace, the Universal House of Justice has stated, "The denial of such equality perpetrates an injustice against one half of the world's population and promotes in men harmful attitudes and habits that are carried from the family to the workplace, to political life, and ultimately to international relations." "

Recognizing the interconnectedness of the actions within the family and in the wider society, Baha'is certainly do not see the nuclear family functioning in isolation. 'Abdu'l-Baha says, "Consider the harmful effect of discord and dissension in a family; then reflect upon the favors and blessings which descend upon that family when unity exists among its various members." He then broadens the view, exclaiming, "What incalculable benefits and blessings would descend upon the great human family if unity and brotherhood were established!"⁵³ Bahf {families seek to promote: this ideal at both the micro and the macro levels, with support from Bahf institutions, the Bahf (community itself, and in partnership with other "authoritative communities." In the process they share learning about healthy family life and child-rearing practices, with the knowledge that in time

THE BAHAI WORLD 2003-2004

the children they raise will grow up and exert an effect on society, for good or for ill, with the attitudes they have acquired.

It is clear, then, that, for Baha'is, the effort to create harmonious family life carries significance far beyond the confines of the family itself. In the world, as in the family, unity is imperative for progress to occur. 'Abdu'l-Baha says:

Compare the nations of the world to the members of a family. A family is a nation in miniature. Simply enlarge the circle of the household and you have the nation. Enlarge the circle of nations, and you have all humanity. The conditions surrounding the family surround the nation. The happenings in the family are the happenings in the life of the nation. Would it add to the progress and advancement of a family if dissensions should arise among its members, all fighting, pillaging each other, jealous and revengeful of injury, seeking selfish advantage? Nay, this would be the cause of the effacement of progress and advancement. So it is in the great family of nations, for nations are but an aggregate of families. 54

The Baha'i community is virally concerned with nurturing strong families char base their actions on the Faith's spiritual principles and teachings, in the conviction that this will lead eventually to a healthier, more vibrant culture. Everywhere in the world, whether in developed or developing societies, robust families are equipped to contribute more effectively to both the social and the economic development of the entire community and co pursue the goal of prosperity in its most complete sense-the full development of each family and community member's God-given capacities, to contribute to the good of all. In this way, Baha'fs believe, families will mold the sturdy, durable building blocks of an "an ever-advancing civilization. "55

NOTF.S

Betry Career and Monica McGoldrick, *The fapanded Family Life Cycle: Individual, Family, and Social Perspectives*, 3rd ed. (Bosron: AJlyn and Bacon, 1999), pp. xv-xvi.

2 Ernesc W. Burgess, ciced in Chriscopher Lasch, "The Family as a Haven in a Heartless World," in *Family in Transition: Rethinking Marriage, Sexuality.*

WORLD WATCH

Child Rearing and Family Organization. Arlene Skolnick and Jerome H. Skolnick, ed)., 3rd ed. (Boston: Liccle, Brown and Co .. 1980), p. 87.

J David Popenoe, *Disturbmg the Nest: Family Ch1111gr tlflld Decline in Modern Socmus. Social Institutions and Social Change Series.* Peter H. Rossi, Michael U!ieem, and James O. Wright, eds. (New York: Aldinc de Gruyrer, 1988), p. 32.9.

~ Lasch, pp. 81-82.

~ Talcott Parsons, cited in Lasch, p. 89.

Suanne Kelman, *All in the Family: A Cultural Histo1y ofFamily Life* (Toromo: Viking, 1998), p. 296.

' Popenoe, pp. u8-19. See also Kelman, p. 282, and Lasch, p. 83, for a discussion of the facors conrributing ro the decline of the modern family.

See Dawn K. Smith, "Facing the Global HTVIAtoS Fpidemic: A Baha'i Perspective," in *The Bahd'I World2002-2003* (Haifu.: World Centre Publications,

2004), pp. 79-97.

q See Popenoe, p. 308, and Carrer and McGoldrick, p. 3.

Hossain B. Danesh, *The Violence Free Family: Building Block of a Peaceful Civilization* (Owawa: Baha'i Studies Publications, 1995), pp. 12- 13.

Career and McGoldrick, p. 10.

Popenoe, p. 309.

Arlie Russell Hochschild, with Anne Machung, *The Second Shift* (New York: Viking, 1989; Quill, 2002), p. 12.

Ibid.

Ibid.

Ibid., p. 15.

Ibid., p. 82.

Paul R. Amato and Alan Booth, *A Generation at Risk: Growing Up in an Era of Family Upheaval* (Cambridge: Harvard University Press, 1997), p. 18.

Popenoe, p. 330. One indicator of this development, Popenoe contends, is that there is no ideological antithesis for individualism. To fill the vacuum, he proposes the term "familism" (Popenoe, pp. 28-29).

Amato and Booth, p. 12.

Danesh, p. 16.

u See Amato and Booth, pp. 20 and 228-30.

23 Kelman, p. 297.

Kelman, pp. 298-99.

~ Hochschild, p. 13.

For a full discussion of these points, see Amato and Booth, pp. 234-37 and p. 239, and Hochschild, pp. 12-13.

Popenoe, pp. 340-41.

The Commission on Children at Risk was cosponsored by the YMCA of the USA, the Dartmouth Medical School, and the Institute for American Values.

THE BAHAI' WORLD 2003-2004

The objectives of the Institute for American Values, as stated on its Web site at <http://www.americanvalues.org/>, are as follows:

To offer proposals for strengthening marriage and to help lead a marriage renewal movement. Through a new journal, *Family Scholars*, to

critique and improve scholarly research and writing on the family. To

examine the social and moral-spiritual foundations of child well-being.

To examine the economic and moral-spiritual consequences of divorce.

To put the status and future of motherhood on the public agenda. To

offer leadership for a movement for responsible fatherhood. To develop,

with Muslim and other scholars, an international public appeal on the

human person and civil society.

See <http://www.americanvalues.org/html/hardwired.html> for the Executive Summary of *Hardwired to Connect*.

~ Another recent volume, *Born to Buy: The Commercialized Child and the New Consumer Culture*, by Juliet B. Schor, concludes that consumer involvement is a direct cause of unprecedented levels of anxiety and depression in children. In fact, Schor found that children and youth today score

on average. as high on anxiety scales as children with psychiatric disorder~
back in 195..... Through media advertising and sponsorship partnerships
with public schools and trusted social organizations, advertisers now target
children as young as three years of age. (See "Are hip hots heading for
crouble?" in the Globe and Mail [Toronto], 25 September 2004, f8.) Such
findings as those of Schor and the Commission on Children at Risk can
only provide a catalyst for bolstering support of the family and other social
organizations to support children's healthy development.

• Shoghi Effendi, *The World Order of Bahá'u'lláh: Selected Letters*, 2nd rev.

ed. (Wilmette, IL: Bahá'í Publishing Trust, 1993), p. 4-3.

11 'Abdu'l-Bahá, *Selections from the Writings of 'Abdu'l-Bahá* (Wilmette,
IL:

Bahá'í Publishing Trust, 1997), p. 125.

Ibid.

in Bahá'u'lláh, *The Kitáb-i-Aqdas: The Most Holy Book* (Wilmette, IL: Bahá'í
Publishing Trust, 1993), Notes, no. 92, pp. 207-08.

~ Bahá'u'lláh, *Bahá'í Prayers: A Selection of Prayers Recited by Bahá'u'lláh,
the Báb, and 'Abdu'l-Bahá* (Wilmette, IL: Bahá'í Publishing Trust, 2003),
p. 105.

1 'Abdu'l-Bahá, *The Kitáb-i-Aqdas*, para. 63. p. 41.

11 From a letter written on behalf of Shoghi Effendi to an individual
believer,

14 October 1935; in *Lights of Guidance: A Bahá'í Reference File*, compiled
by Helen Hornby, 6th ed. (New Delhi: Bahá'í Publishing Trust, 1996),
p. 345.

WORLD WATCH

12 From a letter written on behalf of Shoghi Effendi to an individual believer,
5 September 1938, cited in *Messages from the Universal House of Justice*,
1963-1986 (Wilmette, IL: Bahá'í Publishing Trust, 1996), p. 233.

From a letter written on behalf of Shoghi Effendi to an individual believer,
28 September 1941; cited in *Messages from the Universal House of Justice*,
1963-1986. p. 233.

13 'Abdu'l-Bahá, *Selections from the Writings of 'Abdu'l-Bahá*, p. 134-

40 Cited in a letter written on behalf of the Universal House of Justice to
the
National Spiritual Assembly of New Zealand, 28 December 1980, in *Lights
of Guidance*, p. 218.

14 Ibid.

'Abdu'l-Bahá, *The Promulgation of Universal Peace: Talks Delivered by
'Abdu'l-Bahá during His Visit to the United States and Canada in 1912*, rev.
ed. (Wilmette, IL: Bahá'í Publishing Trust, 1995), p. 168.

'Danesh. p. 19.

15 'Abdu'l-Bahá, *The Promulgation of Universal Peace*, pp. 14-45.

'Abdu'l-Bahá, *Selections from the Writings of 'Abdu'l-Bahá*, p. 292.

See Michael Penn's essay, "Inner Enlightenment, Moral Refinement and Justice: Antidotes to Domestic Violence," on pp. 143-68 of this volume. Baha'u'llah, cited in a letter from the Universal House of Justice, Department of the Secretariat, to an individual, 24 January 1993, on the subject of violence against women and sexual abuse.

~ Ibid.

'> Ibid .

~0 'Abdu'l-Baha, Selections from the Writings of: Abdu'l-Bahá, p. 132.

~ See, for example, The Bahá'í World 1996-97 (Haifa: World Centre Publications, 1998), pp. 94-97, for a report on Bahá'í efforts to promote equal

participation by men and women in family life in the "Traditional Media as Change Agent" project in Cameroon.

~! The Universal House of Justice, The Promise of World Peace (Haifa: Bahá'í World Centre, 1985), pp. 11-12.

~ 'Abdu'l-Baha, The Promulgation of Universal Peace, p. 230.

~ Ibid., p. 157.

~ Baha'u'llah, Gleanings from the Writings of Bahá'u'lláh (Wilmette, IL: Bahá'í Publishing Trust, 1983), p. 215.

Towards a Purposeful Beauty

REFLECTING ON AND LEARNING FROM THE HOUSES OF WORSHIP

Charles Boyle offers 11 perspectives on the significance of Bahá'í Houses of Worship and their relationship to other sacred architecture.

T

he French writer Scandha defines beauty as "the promise of happiness." It is an evocative idea, and one entirely resonant with the architecture associated with the Bahá'í community, for Bahá'u'llah declares His interest in the "happiness of the nations," and His is a religion concerned with its very essence with beauty. Notable among the titles given to Bahá'u'llah was "the Blessed Beauty"-Jamal-i-Mubarak, a title in which 'Abdu'l-Baha combined the traditional title of Persian nobility with the Arabic word for beauty to create a new expression for the way His Father and the Author of the Faith should be regarded. And it must be remembered that at the outset of His Revelation, when Bahá'u'llah lay in chains in the loathsome depths of the Sfiyih Chai (the Black Pit) in Tehran, the figure of "the Maid of Heaven" appeared to Him with the first intimations of His mission as the Promised One of all the ages, describing Him to humanity as "the Beauty of God amongst you, ... could ye but understand." 2

'Abdu'l-Baha once remarked that "Divine things are too deep to be expressed by common words." 3 If we reflect in this context on the French author and philosopher Ernest Dimier's statement that

but the most surely, on the soul," it becomes clear that the Houses of Worship erected by the Bahá'í community are designed to amaze the heart and stir the soul. They stand as physical embodiments of purposeful beauty.

"O people of the world!" is Bahá'u'lláh's call in the *Kitáb-i-Aqdas*, "Build ye houses of worship throughout the lands in the name of Him Who is the Lord of all religions. Make them as perfect as is possible in the world of being, and adorn them with that which becometh them, nor with images and effigies. Then, with radiance and joy, celebrate therein the praise of your Lord, the Most Compassionate. Verily, by His remembrance the eye is cheered and the heart is filled with Light."⁴

The House of Worship, also known as the *Mashriqu'l-Adhkar*,⁵ will in time include the following satellite bodies: a hospital, schools and a university, a home for the poor, an orphanage, and a guesthouse.⁶ Collectively these institutions express a commitment to prayer and community service. As yet, the Bahá'í community is still in its infancy, and the other dependencies have not yet emerged. When Shoghi Effendi was occasionally asked to respond to suggestions that it was time to build a university or a school, he would generally decline on the basis that the time was not yet right; the community and its institutions required building up first. Perhaps in like manner the House of Worship must precede the other "dependencies," for when communities have established appropriate patterns of regular worship, they will also have matured to the level where such institutions can be made a reality.

The seven Temples thus far constructed, together with an eighth whose design work is presently underway, will complete Shoghi Effendi's original plan to provide, initially, a Bahá'í House of Worship, or "Mother Temple," on each continent. While sites have been secured for some 120 additional Houses of Worship around the globe, these will serve the progressively more parochial needs of the community. More recently, sites for Houses of Worship have been secured in Vanuatu and Hungary.

Sometimes described as "gifts" to the wider community, being open for the purpose of worship to people of all faith traditions and to those with none, they are "signature" buildings: they are iconic, representative of the Faith, and serve as a public interface between the
TOWARDS A PURPOSEFUL BEAUTY

wider community and the Faith itself. They thus achieve a broader purpose than serving simply as venues for communal worship. As outwardly comparable as their functions may be, there are fundamental differences between the Bahá'í House of Worship and the church, mosque, synagogue, or temple. Notwithstanding that

all provide venues for communal worship, the House of Worship sets aside the altar and axial requirements for the liturgical rituals of many Christian churches; it does not provide the point of focus of the minbar in the Islamic mosque or the ark in the Jewish synagogue; and it houses neither altar nor objects intended as the focus within Buddhist, Hindu, and other temples. Rather than guiding the visitor towards a more inward-looking meditation through rituals intended to reinforce an exclusive association with that particular Faith, the Baha'i House of Worship encourages spiritual reflection rather than congregational practice. Indeed, many visitors are surprised to find no altar or other familiar object upon which they can center their devotion.

Buildings communicate their purpose in part through familiarity: we expect a house to be a house because it looks like a house, and not a shop or a factory. Likewise we expect a House of Worship to be a House of Worship because it looks to us how we think one ought to look. This does not mean that one cannot say prayers in a factory, or that there is a fixed idea of how such a building should look, but rather that conditions are better suited for worship in a place purposefully so designed, and that knowledge of its purpose and anticipation of the venue help to prepare one for worship.

A place of worship must, of course, provide a suitable space for the worshiper to reach a state of communion, however that may be defined. While it is possible to do this outside, generally some form of shelter is provided, and while that shelter will likely have a roof, walls, and a floor, we can envision one form of shelter to be "better" than another. Therefore, we can seek to create the "best" form of our own choosing for it.

The oldest known definition of what might constitute "best" in architecture is that put forward in the first century BC by the Roman engineer and architect Marcus Vitruvius Pollio, known to history as Vitruvius. Vitruvius' *De Architectura*, translated in the seventeenth century and known today as the *Ten Books of Architecture*, states that

the quality depends on the social relevance of the architect's work, not on the workmanship of the work itself, and that "well building had three conditions: firmness, commodity, and delight"--qualities referring respectively to strength, correct planning, and appearance.

It is the third of these qualities, the "delight," that distinguishes architecture from mere building, for architecture (in this case "religious" architecture, the term by which it is collectively referred to) can elicit an emotional response--be it through soaring cathedral columns that draw one's thoughts heavenward, the call to silence that accompanies the cavernous volume of the mosque, the tranquil elegance and repose of a Renaissance chapel, or a shaft of glorious light that penetrates even the deepest gloom--and so inspire the

choughcs, cheer rhe heart, and uplift rhe spirits of the worshiper. Returning ro Dimnec's statement about architecture acting slowly bur surely upon the soul. one can also see this idea in the beautifully elegiac words of 'Abdu'l-BahJ: "The blessings of Bah:i'u'llah are a shoreless sea, and even life everlasting is only a dewdrop cherefrom. The waves of char sea are cominually lapping against che heans of the friends, and from rhosc waves there come incimacions of the spirir and ardent pulsings of rhe soul, unril che hearc givedl way, and willing or nor, turnerh humbly in prayer unro the Kingdom of the Lord. "8 Whac, then, is the parcicular form char chese Houses of Worship have caken, ro acc upon the soul?

The firsr Baha'f House of Worship, built in Ashkhabad, Russian Ilirkescan, was completed in 1903. Wich a design overseen by J\bdu'l-Baha, ir emulaccd me form of a mosque wirh a cenrral prayer hall with a dome and minarecs. However, che main prayer hall had nine sides, rather than che usual cighc. The need for nine doors was noc paramount at Ashkabad; Lhe Aoor plan indtcates char there was one principal encrance. There were, however, nine avenues, nine gardens, and nine founcains. 9

Grer taken over by chc Soviet authoriries and damaged in an earthquake in 1948, this firsc Baha'i House of Worship was subsequently demolished. Bur in ics shore lift:, ncws of irs cxim:nce had reached che Baha'fs in the Chicago area, who then sought me approval of 'Abdu'l-Bah:i co conscrucr a similar building there.

In the spring of 1907, Corrine Knighc True returned from rhe Holy Land carrying the blessings and inscructions of 'Abdu'l-Baha
TOWARDS A PURPOSEFUL BEAUTY

tha[such a strucrure should be circular in plan, with nine sides. 10 No explici[reference was made ro a dome, and indeed guidance was subsequently received from the Guardian that "there is nothing in the reaching requiring one dome for the building, in facr, any dome. fr is of course more beauriful, generally to have a dome, or even domes, bur tha[is nor a necessary requirement of rhe Temple." As to the question of doors, the lercer went on to scare clearly, "Likewise the Guardian indicates, it is not essemial thaL there be nine doors. The real requisite is that the building should be circular in shape, having nine sides; that there should be nine gardens, walks, etc." 11

Asidt• from these few requirements, rhe architect of a Bahff House of Worship is free to design a scrucrure he or she sees as beficting "the dawning place of the remembrance of God." Nevertheless, the composition of dome, drum, and plinth has been cenrral to the development of some of the mosc highly regarded examples of later classical architecrure of the Renaissance, so ir is not surprising that this has formed a starring model on which most of the Houses of Worship to date have been developed . . .

The House of Worship in .Ashkhabad, Russian Turkestan.

In simple terms, a dome is an efficient and economic way to provide a roof over as large a floor area as possible. The Hagia Sofia church built by the Roman emperor Justinian in the sixth century AD in Istanbul was, in its time, the largest church in the world, with its vast floor below a giant dome. Eight hundred years later it was taken over by Ottoman Sultan Mehmet II and, just as the mosque would serve as a model for Ashkhabad, Hagia Sofia became a model for future mosques including that of Suleiman, also in Istanbul, which was begun in 1550 by his prodigious architect Sinan.

The earliest Christians typically met in their own homes and other small buildings, but as the faith grew, so, too, did their need for larger buildings. Limited as they were to barrel-vaulted and trussed roofs, it was initially easier to extend along the axis and then provide another axis at right angles to the first, satisfying the need for additional space and imitating the plan form of the cross. Where the two axes crossed became a large space with a dome above. The technical difficulties of imposing a round dome over a square box below were not really resolved until Sinan developed the triangular shaped "pendentive" for the Mosque of Suleiman; with this, the main technical hurdles were overcome. Thus the dome became a major architectural feature of both Christian and Islamic religious structures. The church did not evolve into that shape deliberately as an emulation of the cross, but gradually because of technology and planning solutions, and the mosque, in part, through emulating the church. In Hinduism, temples typically recreate stories from Hindu mythology, with Angkor Wat in Cambodia, for example, being a recreation of Mount Meru, while Buddhist temples commonly take the form of a "stupa," which has gradually evolved into the pagoda in China and Korea and is the domed form of temple associated with that faith.

The first Bahá'í House of Worship in the West was designed by French-Canadian architect Louis Bourgeois. Though intricate in its details, it is at heart a relatively conservative building: an ornate and richly embellished dome, drum, and plinth on a platform in the classic model, which would have been adopted as the epitome of architectural taste at the time. The structure's ornamentation incorporates icons and motifs from many of the world's religious traditions, reflecting Bourgeois' goal to create a symbol of the Bahá'í TOWARDS A PURPOSEFUL BEAUTY

The House of Worship in Wilmette, Illinois, USA.

Faith and a building that welcomed people of all backgrounds. In explaining his inspiration for the design, he drew a parallel between architecture and religion:

All the teachings that have held the minds of men and ennobled

them are found to be very much alike in essence.... As religion, so it is with architecture. If you resolve the different architectural systems to their idealistic basis, laying aside all extreme forms, you will see they harmonize so perfectly that they can be blended without one discordant note. 1-1

Located near Chicago, in Wilmette, Illinois, USA, the House of Worship is also notable as the first building in the United States to be built using precast concrete technology, and it innovated new techniques and working relations between architect and builder. Taking
194 THE BAHAI WORLD 2003- 2004

The House of Worship in Kampala, Uganda.

The House of Worship in Sydney, Australia.

TOWARDS A PURPOSEFUL BUILDING

195

some 50 years ago, its construction was a landmark in the development of the Faith in the United States, giving weight to 'Abdu'l-Bahá's words that it was "the greatest affair and the most important matter" before the Bahá'í community of that day. 15

The Bahá'í House of Worship in Kampala, Uganda, is sometimes viewed as echoing the form of the traditional houses of the region, though this is perhaps to underestimate its design, which was developed from an outline prepared by Shoghi Effendi and Charles Mason Remey by an architect familiar with the climatic conditions of Hawaii. However, a wide portico was added around the base to provide additional and effective shelter from the occasional driving rains across its hilltop site. Because this porch overshadows the ground level windows and doors, it creates a darker interior at the floor level, which reminds one of the feeling of the deep shelter and protection within the traditional round houses of the region—a feeling enhanced by the shafts of light streaming down through the colored glass and the blue, green, and gold decorations of the drum and dome above.

Working from an outline design prepared for the Sydney, Australia, House of Worship by Charles Mason Remey, project architect John Brogan explored the idea of incorporating various familiar icons in the work as had Louis Bourgeois, but set them aside in favor of allowing the shape of the building itself to establish its own identity. 16 Other than the triangular windows and doors, the building presents an understated addition to the skyline. Mr. Brogan innovated a method to include a crushed white quartz into the surface of the precast concrete panels used for the dome and drum to meet expressed requirements for a useful life of 1,000 years, with low maintenance. The building remains a brilliant white in contrast to the lush green of the surrounding forest, the brilliant blue of the ocean beyond, and the rich tan color of the earth.

The last of the temple designs overseen by the Guardian was the

for the Temple in Langenhain, Germany. A more modern concept than its sister Temples, its sleek lines and minimal ornamentation reference the architecture of post-War Europe. Though the project faced initial delays due to opposition from church groups, the building has been so well accepted that in 1987 the State Government

THE BAHAI'F WORLD 2003-2004

of Hesse listed the House of Worship as a building of "cultural significance."

In Panama, meanwhile, the building deliberately incorporated decorative motifs from the Mayan people into the radial walls of the plinth to tie the building to the architectural traditions of the region, which might more easily be integrated into the cultural landscape. Local architecture is a direct point of reference in Apia, Samoa, where the tall, rounded roofs of the local " fale " are raised above open-sided walls framed by supporting columns that maximize airflow. Hossein Amanat employed a crushed white aggregate, available only from the tiny island of Niue, mixed with a white cement from Japan to ensure the dome would require minimal maintenance and would form a strong impression against the land, sea, and sky. The entrances are decorated above with local timber panels inscribed with quotations from the Baha'i writings.

The House of Worship in Langenhain, Germany.

TOWARDS A PURPOSEFUL BEAUTY

197

The House of Worship overlooking Panama City, Panama.

In New Delhi, India, the architect has created a highly emblematic building which is in itself an entire icon—a lotus, symbol of spiritual truth and purity in Hindu and Buddhist scriptures and mythology—and one that is immediately recognizable as a place of spiritual import. Here the dome and drum have been replaced by the form of a lotus flower seemingly floating on pools of water and a plinth the color of the earth. It is not surprising that the building now attracts more visitors every year than the Taj Mahal, itself a building which 'Abdu'l-Baha regarded as a model of refined beauty. 18

We can observe from these examples a pattern of emergence and development: from the direct emulation of the mosque at Ashkhabad to the classic model and beaux arts embellishments at Wilmette; from there via the understated and culturally nonthreatening structures in Sydney and Langenhain to the statements of cultural participation in Kampala, Panama, and Samoa, to the more assertive contributions to the cultural and spiritual landscape in New Delhi. And now the Bahai' community is ready to embark on the construction of a House of Worship in Chile.

THE BAHAI'F WORLD 2003-2004

The House of Worship in Apia, Samoa.

To this point, the architectural achievements within the Baha'i community borrowed from the past, augmenting, developing, and updating familiar icons in an evolutionary way. But the design proposed for Santiago can be seen to reflect another stage in the development of the Faith, marking a step from childhood into at least young adulthood. As children grow, their experience of the world is largely that which is caught and explained to them by those around them, but as they leave childhood and enter their teens, they become self-aware and gradually learn to reflect and rely on their own experiences. So, too, the Baha'f Faith may be seen to be setting aside its childhood. Increasingly, individuals and institutions no longer refer to experiences from the wider community, but rather look to their own experience within the Baha'f community itself to inform their actions and growth, whether in the development of study circles, social and economic development projects, consultation, or organizational methodologies. We are gradually becoming a reflective and learning community, moving away from the more conventional notion of a congregational community of leader and followers towards a community that embodies the ideal of universal participation.

TOWARDS A PURPOSEFUL BEAUTY

199

The House of Worship in New Delhi, India.

For an illustration of this development, the design of the House of Worship for Chile both acknowledges some of the ideas of previous Houses of Worship and yet also strikes out on its own. In this design, as in previous temples, the idea of light serves as an allegory for spiritual truth and bestowal. In Kampala, light takes the form of a robust technicolor resonant with the richness of Africa; in Sydney, it falls as gentle lace onto the floor; in Langenhain, it is highly structured; in Panama, it hovers like a mysterious canopy overhead; in Samoa one can actually look up and see the sky itself through the dome; in New Delhi, it enters in great slabs from hidden planes and openings concealed within the geometry; and in Wilmette, the dome itself was designed to emulate the movement of the stars. In Chile, however, the classic model of a dome atop a plinth is gone. Gone, too, are the didactic symbols of Wilmette and a recognizable emblematic form; instead, the entire structure is to be one of translucent light passing through the walls themselves, inimitating a blurring between the interior and the exterior, and conveying a proximity to the spiritual world. Giving form in such an allegory is only possible as a result of advances in computer technologies, as it

200

THE BAHAI'f WORLD 2003-2004

was previously impossible to document such design and the required components using conventional orthogonal methods. 19

Interestingly, the building embodies little if any association with the lineage of Chilean or South American culture. It is a remarkable design both for the complexity of its structure and its expression of what it might mean to stand across, or within, the interface between the spiritual and material planes of existence. It has entirely shrugged off any reference to the past, other than conforming with the requirements outlined by 'Abdu'l-Bahá. Once again a Bahá'í House of Worship is innovating new technologies and breaking new ground in collaboration between architect, engineer, and builder.

The late historian Lord Kenneth Clark said that "we can tell more about a civilization from its architecture than from anything else it leaves behind." We may thus look back on these past 100 or so years and observe, through the architectural development of the various Bahá'í Houses of Worship, the emergence of the Faith from obscurity, its gathering confidence, and increasing indications of its future contribution to civilization.

Model of the House of Worship to be built in Santiago, Chile.

TOWARDS A PURPOSEFUL BEAUTY

2.01

NOTES

Word spoken by E.G. Browne, from his pen portrait of Bahá'u'lláh, in J.E. Faslalom, *Bahá'u'lláh and the New Era*, 5th rev. ed. (Wilmette, IL: Bahá'í Publishing Trust, 1980), pp. 39-40.

• Shoghi Effendi. *God Himself By* (Wilmette, IL: Bahá'í Publishing Trust, 1974). p. 102.

'Abdu'l-Bahá, 'Abdu'l-Bahá in London: Addresses and Notes of Conversation (London: Saha'í Publishing Trust, 1987), p. 80.

Bahá'u'lláh, *The Kitáb-i-Aqdas: The Most Holy Book* (Wilmette, IL: Bahá'í Publishing Trust, 1993), para. 31, p. 29.

s Literally "the designated place of the praise of God."

6 'Abdu'l-Bahá. *Memorials of the Faithful* (Wilmette, IL: Bahá'í Publishing Trust, 1997), p. 20.

It is fascinating to note that these qualities mirror the three cardinal virtues

of power, truth, and beauty as found in particular at the heart of both the Hindu and Buddhist faiths.

'Abdu'l-Bahá, *Selections from the Writings of 'Abdu'l-Bahá* (Wilmette, IL: Bahá'í Publishing Trust, 1997), p. 202.

'Lippolyte Desfos. *Une Institution Inconnue Le Madras-Azkar* (Paris: Ernest Leroux. Editeur, 1909), cited from <http://www.bahaindex.com/documents/A/hkabacl/world.html>.

The question of how a nine-sided building can be circular in shape is semantic, for the intention of 'Abdu'l-Bahá can be seen to relate to the overall form.

Shoghi Effendi. *The Light of Divine Guidance*, vol. 1 (Hofheim, Germany: Bahá'í Verlag, 1982), p. 2.12. See also Julie Badié, *An Earthly Paradise*:

Bnhd I

Houses of Worship around the World (Oxford: George Ronald, 1992).

In fact, although a dome is not an essential element, the requirements specified by the Universal House of Justice for the House of Worship in Chile include a dome of at least thirty meters in height.

• Sanskrit: lit. "burial mound."

Louis Bourgeois. quoted in "Timeline: 1912-1921," The Dawning Place: 50th Anniversary of the House of Worship, available at <http://www.bahaicemple.org/>.

~ 'Abdu'l-Bahá, 'Abdu'l-Bahá. vol. 1 (Chicago: Baha'i Publishing Society, 1909), p. 17. For further details, see Bruce Whitemore, 'The Dawning Place: The Building of the Temple. The Forging of the North American Bahá'í Community (Wilmette, IL: Baha'i Publishing Trust, 1984).

Personal correspondence with John Brogan, son of the architect.

Samoan: lit. "house."

202 THE BAHÁ'Í WORLD 2003 -2004

18 For more about the Bahá'í House of Worship in India, see Lady Sabiha Forman, "Geometry and the House of Worship" in Architectural Design (November-December 2004).

19 The design team had to travel to California to learn how to document such

a complex structure as Frank Gehry's. 3-D modelling studios, which he set up in response to the needs of projects such as his museum in Bilbao.

PROFILE:

Tahirih Justice Center

"Thanks to you I can sleep without fear." So wrote one client of the Tahirih Justice Center (TJC) in the Washington, DC, area after the center had assisted her to obtain asylum in the United States. The letter continued, "Thanks to all your staff for your humanitarian support to help justice triumph in favor of women and girls throughout the world who are victims of rape, genital mutilation, domestic violence, etc. May God bless you all!" Such heartfelt responses are regular fare for the workers at the Tahirih Justice Center, which has helped some 4,000 people since opening in 1997—and has won 98 percent of its cases to date. One mark of its success is that not one of its immigration clients has been forced to leave the US.

The center was born of pressing need. In 1997 a young student attorney, Leili Miller-Muro, took on the case of Fauziya Kassingja, a 17-year-old woman who ran away from her family in Togo before being forced to undergo female genital mutilation (FGM) in preparation for a forced polygamous marriage. Upon arrival in the US, Ms. Kassingja was placed in detention for more than 17 months by the Immigration and Naturalization Service (INS); her eventual granting of asylum on appeal revolutionized asylum law in the US,

IOJ

through its recognition of FGM as gender-based persecution. Do They Hear You When You Cry?, the 1998 book based on Ms. Kassingja's story, was a best-seller, and Ms. Miller-Muro used funds from it to establish the Tahiri Justice Center in order to assist others.

At the basis of the center's work is the conviction that society will not progress until full equality between women and men is achieved. Its logo is an illustration of a bird in flight, inspired by the following utterance of 'Abdu'l-Baha:

The world of humanity is possessed of two wings: the male and the female. So long as these two wings are not equivalent in strength, the bird will not fly. Until womankind reaches the same degree as man, until she enjoys the same arena of activity, extraordinary attainment for humanity will not be realized; humanity can not wing its way to heights of real attainment. When the two wings ... become equivalent in strength, enjoying the same prerogatives, the Sight of man will be exceedingly lofty and extraordinary. 1

The specific mission of the center is "to enable women and girls who face gender-based violence to access justice." It is named for a Persian woman who lived during the nineteenth century and was a champion of women's rights as well as a renowned poet and Bahá'í religious scholar. She traveled throughout her country, promoting women's emancipation and encouraging women to oppose their own oppression. Perhaps her most dramatic act was to remove her veil—the symbol of that systematized oppression—in front of a conference of men in 1848. Only four years later, she was killed by the authorities. Her final words were, "You can kill me as soon as you like, but you cannot stop the emancipation of women."

Leili Miller-Muro has worked hard in the light of Tahiri's vision. The center takes a holistic approach that encompasses three

broad areas of support for women: legal representation for individual cases, public policy advocacy, and education and public outreach.

In the first area, the TJC provides pro bono legal representation for women to protect them from international human rights abuses and to champion their rights. The center also arranges medical, social, and psychological counseling services for its clients, thus leading them towards community resources that will help them to live

TAHIRI JUSTICE CENTER

205

independent, safe, and healthy lives. In the second area of focus, staff and volunteers work to transform policies, develop regulations, and set precedents to promote systemic change that will protect women from violence. This can involve litigation and advocacy and regulatory development as well as collaboration with government agencies and like-minded organizations. The third focus area involves public outreach activities to educate the general public on issues such as

FGM, us immigration policy, and women's rights, via media coverage and lectures at universities and conferences around the world.

The Tahirih Justice Center has initiated several specific legal programs, notably a campaign to end exploitation of women by international marriage brokers, international projects to promote legal protection for women and girls, advocacy projects for battered and refugee women and girls, and a program to provide legal protection from gender-based persecution.

The center's campaign to end exploitation by international marriage brokers (or IMBs) arose from the case of an immigrant woman from Ukraine that was taken on by the TJC. She was brutally abused by a husband arranged through a broker. Because most women who come as "mail-order brides" do not speak English and are not familiar with the US system, they are often not able to find help if they end up in violent marriages. The woman from Ukraine, for example, was both physically and emotionally abused over two years; her husband broke her ribs and once threatened her with a gun as she breastfed the couple's infant daughter. In response, the IMB did nothing, wishing to keep her in the contracted marriage. Minimizing the abuse, the president of the agency neglected to inform her about her legal rights—behavior that is all too characteristic of these brokers. When it investigated the situation, the Tahirih Justice Center found that, in fact, this unfortunate woman was not the first one placed by the IMB with this abusive man.

The majority of the center's clients come from Africa, the Middle East, and Asia—the most underserved of immigrant populations. Statistics from the United Nations provide a context for the needs of these and women from other countries. For example, throughout Africa, each year two million women are forced to undergo FGM; in Pakistan, some 850 women die at the hands of male relatives in family honor killings; in Brazil, one in four women experiences domestic violence; and some 50,000 women and children are brought under false pretenses from Asia, Latin America, and Eastern Europe and forced into prostitution, captive labor, or servitude in the US. Those who apply for asylum—in 2001 the number was over 23,000—rarely have access to an attorney.

To address these issues, the center undertakes international projects to promote legal protection for women and girls who face gender-based persecution, including domestic violence, FGM, forced marriage, rape, torture, trafficking, honor crimes, widow rituals, and sexual slavery. Working with government officials and NGOs in Australia, Brazil, the Gambia, Germany, and Ghana, for example, the Tahirih Justice Center has trained adjudicators and legal advocates, has promoted the development of legislation and regulations, has fostered grassroots empowerment of women's rights organizations, has

worked with local firms to promote a culture of pro bono advocacy, and has engaged in media and public policy advocacy. In Brazil, the center met with the Minister of Justice and with NGOs to encourage better collaboration regarding the application of laws to protect women from domestic violence. In Ghana, the center worked with government officials and NGOs to see how application of the law in remote areas can be more effective in protecting young girls from a form of ritual sexual slavery in which they are given to priests in reparation for crimes committed by their family members.

One success story from the center's initiative to protect women and girls facing gender-based persecution involves a four-year-old girl in Nigeria, whose father died unexpectedly. Although he had been opposed to FGM, after his death his family threatened to perform the ritual on his daughter. She and her mother sought asylum in the US, where they were assisted by the Tahirih Justice Center. When the girl, who testified on her own behalf, signed her own asylum grant, the US Immigration and Naturalization Service staff applauded. Her mother, who would be forced to endure widow rituals if she returned home and feared death or, at the least, physical abuse from her in-laws (who accused her of causing her husband's death), was also granted asylum.

The center's Battered Immigrant Women Advocacy Project was launched in 2002 with funding from a federal grant from the Violence against Women Office. Abused immigrant women, who do

TAHIRIH JUSTICE CENTER

207

nor have accurate information about their rights or legal remedies to their situation, often stay in abusive relationships thinking that the alternative is deportation. The TJC helps them access accurate information and legal protection to break free from the cycle of violence, through giving presentations that focus on immigrants' rights and needs, training for people who work with clients who have limited proficiency in English, and the kinds of immigration relief available to abused noncitizens through social service organizations. For example, under the Violence against Women Act an immigrant woman who is abused by a spouse who is a US citizen or permanent resident does have the ability to self-petition for legal permanent resident status. Many immigrant women are not aware of this, and so the center's information sessions address a real need.

The Refugee Women and Girls Advocacy Project has worked with Afghan women and their families to improve the refugee processing system and to assist women who are at risk of violence during their application for resettlement and admission to the United States. In this effort, the project collaborates with the White House, the US Department of State, the Immigration and Naturalization Service, and the United Nations to promote the expedient defense of refugee women and girls.

The Tahirih Justice Center is also working to change the system through public policy advocacy, including the following initiatives:

- In connection with the IMB issue, the center has proposed federal legislation requiring disclosure of marital history and criminal background information to prospective brides before the contracting of marriage.
- It has offered insights based on its extensive experience with victims of trafficking to press the US Department of Justice for new legislation to deal with this problem. As a result of the lobbying undertaken by coalitions of immigrant rights organizations, new visas for trafficking victims were promulgated in 2002.
- The TJC has advocated for the utilization of the U-visa, which is available to immigrant victims of crime but requires cooperation of law enforcement officials, which is not always forthcoming.

208 THE BAHAI WORLD 2003-2004

The TJC acquainted government officials with this resistance and, as a result, was able to obtain the first recommendation for an affirmative U-visa deferred action request.

- Through drafting regulation comments, participating in signature letters, coalition meetings, press conferences, and other initiatives, the TJC vigorously opposed the restructuring of the Board of Immigration Appeals, which would limit the ability of immigrants to receive fair appellate review of their cases.
- The center has advocated for the passage of a resolution calling on Japan to acknowledge its role in and issue an apology for the sexual enslavement of "comfort women" during the Second World War.
- The TJC has supported the ratification of the Convention on the Elimination of Discrimination against Women (CEDAW) by leading meetings with Congressional representatives, participating in coalition meetings, helping to organize press conferences, and drafting letters to the editors.

In its work, the center has recognized the importance of collaborating with like-minded organizations who are also seeking justice for women and girls who are fleeing violence. The TJC has developed working relationships with some 40 such organizations.

The TJC's work has not gone unnoticed. In March 2002 CNN's World Report covered the center's work in defending the rights of Afghan women and children and also mentioned its programs that seek changes in policy, systems, and law in order to protect women facing violence. National Public Radio in the US also aired an interview with center staff, who discussed how infrequently fraud is practiced by women seeking asylum for gender-based persecution.

(This was in response to allegations by the INS against a woman who had fled Ghana in fear of FGM.) Glamour magazine did a feature on several Afghan women assisted by the center, and the Legal Times interviewed a center client about his request for asylum to protect his daughter from FGM. The TJC has also been interviewed by the New York Times, the Washington Post, BBC, PBS, ABC's Nightline and CNBC.

TAHIRIH JUSTICE CENTER

209

To meet the increasing demands on it, the Tahirih Justice Center relies on the willingness of law firms and independent attorneys to take cases on a pro bono basis, with collaboration and support from the center. The TJC's Washington Lawyers' Network mobilizes and sustains a philanthropic network of Washington area lawyers who promote awareness of and provide funding for the center. Other funding support comes through philanthropic donations and grants. In 2002, for example, the center was awarded a grant by the Washington Area Women Foundation, in recognition of its efforts to protect immigrant women and girls in that area from violence. The Tahirih Justice Center believes that, ultimately, in order for women to achieve justice, laws and societal institutions must be transformed. Only then will they become more effective in protecting women from violence. In the meantime, the center also helps women to attain freedom from persecution and to begin to deal with the abuse they have suffered as first steps towards achieving not only a sense of well-being but a larger sense of justice in their lives.

NOTES

'Abdu'l-Baki, The Promulgation of Universal Peace: Writings Delivered by 'Abdu'l-Baki during His Visit to the United States and Canada 1912, rev.

ed. (Wilmette, IL: Bahá'í Publishing Trust, 1995), p. 175.

The Role of Men and Boys in Achieving Gender Equality

Written and prepared by the Board of International Community for the United Nations Commission on the Status of Women at its 48th session in New York City, 1-12 March 2004.

T

The 1995 Beijing Platform of Action underlined the indispensability of the contribution of men and boys to achieving gender equality. Recent years have witnessed considerable advances in women's attainment of political and civil rights, but the implementation of full gender equality requires a profound shift in individual values, outlook, and conduct, which will ultimately transform the underlying ethos of social institutions, making them

more welcoming to women.

The teachings of the Baha'i Faith offer a model of gender equality based on the concept of partnership between the sexes and the active support of men and women for the achievement of equality.

Three basic elements underpin the Baha'i approach:

- Baha'is are committed to an evolutionary social transformation of fundamental values, even in regions of the world where cultural traditions impose obstacles to women's development. [~nduring change comes through cooperative activity of men and women rather than through confrontation. Hence, we call upon all members of society to encourage and support women to develop their full potential and to strive for their equality and human rights

2f2 THE BAHAI WORLD 2003-2004

and we recognize that much more can be accomplished in the long run if men and women work together. Within the family, therefore, boys and girls alike are taught respect for all females and within the Baha'i community, programs are conducted to educate men and boys concerning the status of women, and a variety of practical measures are instituted to foster their involvement in promoting gender equality as a shared community goal.

- The full development of men and boys is inextricably linked to the advancement of women. A society characterized by gender equality serves the interests of both sexes. It enables men and women to develop in a more balanced and multifaceted way and to discard the rigid role stereotypes so crucial to shifting family dynamics, and to accord women full access to the world of work. It also enables both sexes to recognize each other's needs, building an awareness vital to the resolution of issues associated with women's health. It also enables the replacement of unequal relationships and tendencies towards domination and aggression with genuine partnerships between the sexes characterized by collaboration and the sharing of resources and decision making.

- Baha'is view the advancement of women as an ongoing organic process aligned with forces of social transformation and the movement towards the recognition of the oneness of humanity. We recommend making a start, however modest, by educating boys from the earliest stage of their social development in initiatives along the lines of those outlined above, and by engaging the support of men in this process, in order to foster a more conscious awareness that the interests of men and boys are linked to those of women.

-

- In light of the experience and contribution of the Baha'i community in 183 countries towards the implementation of these

principles, Baha'fs remain optimistic about the achievement of gender equality and the progressive involvement of men and boys in achieving this goal.

Baha'is in Iran

CURRENT SITUATION

The Bahá'í International Community's written statement to the 60th session of the United Nations Commission on Human Rights, held in Geneva from 15 March to 23 April 2004.

I

In the following statement, the Bahá'í International Community would like to present the most recent evidence that Baha'is in many different localities in Iran continue to be subjected to persecution, including arbitrary arrest and short-term detention, and that patterns of harassment, intimidation, and discrimination against them persist. Officials still confiscate their homes, deny their rightfully earned pensions, benefits, and inheritance, deny them access to employment, and block their private business activities, interfere with classes that they give to their own children in private homes, and ban the institutions that perform, for Baha'is, most of the functions reserved to clergy in other religions.

International bodies have again recognized these facts in 2003, e.g.:

- In December, the UN General Assembly adopted a resolution expressing "serious concern" over continuing violations of human rights in the Islamic Republic of Iran and specifically mentioning the Baha'is.
- In August, Iran presented its report to the UN Committee on the Elimination of Racial Discrimination (CERD). In its Concluding

THE BAHÁ'Í WORLD 2003-2004

Observations, CERD noted with concern "the reported discrimination faced by certain minorities, including the Baha'is, who are deprived of certain rights," and specifically recommended that Iran "permit students of different origins to register in universities without being compelled to identify their religion."

- The International Labour Organization (ILO) referred to the ongoing discrimination at its Conference in June, and the ILO Global Report 2003 stated that in Iran: "the situation of members of the Bahá'í faith, an unrecognized religious minority, continues to be a source of concern. The barriers that these people face in access to higher education and to employment in public institutions are still high (para. 102)."

As a result of international pressure, the Iranian government has taken a small step towards lifting the restrictions on access to

higher education for Baha'is students. Recently, a question on the university entrance examination was modified such that it no longer requires all applicants to explicitly state their religious affiliation as one of the four recognized religions. It remains to be seen whether this measure will, in practice, allow Baha'is students full access to universities in Iran.

Historical and Legal Context

Since 1979, Baha'is in Iran have been subjected to attack, harassment, and discrimination solely on account of their religious beliefs, and have repeatedly been offered relief from persecution if they were prepared to recant their Faith. The extent and systematic nature of the persecution- and the fact that it constitutes deliberate government policy- have been documented in reports issued by the UN Special Representatives.

As stated in previous years, the Baha'is community poses no threat to the authorities in Iran. It is not aligned with any other government, ideology, or opposition movement. The principles of the Faith require Baha'is to be obedient to their government and to avoid partisan political involvement, subversive activity, and all forms of violence. Iranian Baha'is seek no special privileges but ask only for their rights under the international covenants to which their State is party.

BAHA'IS IN IRAN: CURRENT SITUATION 2.15

Government initiatives promoting the rights of religious minorities in Iran do not apply to the Baha'is. The Iranian Constitution stipulates that Zoroastrian, Jewish, and Christian Iranians are the only recognized religious minorities; therefore some 300,000 Baha'is- the country's largest religious minority--do not benefit from such initiatives. Classified as "unprotected infidels," Baha'is have no legal recourse.

Executions, Death Sentences, and Imprisonment

Since 1979, more than 200 Baha'is have been killed, and 15 others have disappeared and are presumed dead. The last Baha'is executed was hanged on 21 July 1998. During the past few years, all the Baha'is sentenced to death have either been released or had their sentences reduced. As of February 2004, three Baha'is were still being detained solely because of their religious beliefs.

The Iranian authorities now use arrest, interrogation, and short-term imprisonment to harass and intimidate Baha'is. In 2003, we received information concerning 23 Baha'is residents of 18 different localities who were arbitrarily arrested and detained during that year. Subjected to indignity and humiliation while being questioned about their beliefs, they were all eventually released.

Denial of the Right to Organize
as a Peaceful Religious Community

Since 1983, the Iranian Bahá'í community has been denied the right to assemble officially and to maintain its democratically elected sacred institutions, which perform many of the functions reserved to clergy in other religions and are the foundational element of Bahá'í community life.

Iranian Bahá'ís worship in small groups, conduct classes for children, and take care of other community needs in private homes. Still, the authorities harass them, arresting teachers, disrupting meetings, and giving participants suspended sentences to be carried out should they again commit the "crime" of attending such activities.

216 THE BAHÁ'Í WORLD 2003-2004

Denial of Access to Education

An entire generation of Bahá'ís has been barred from higher education in legally recognized institutions in Iran. They established their own program in 1987, but intelligence officers raided the Bahá'í Institute of Higher Education (BIHE) in 1998, arresting faculty members and confiscating textbooks, papers, records, computers, and furniture. In 2001 and 2002, officials also interfered with instruction being given to Bahá'í youth. Then, in July 2002, authorities disrupted BIHE qualification examinations in eight different locations, videotaping proceedings, interviewing students, confiscating papers and books. International pressure has finally resulted in one positive measure, as the government recently announced that applicants would no longer be required to state their religious affiliation on the official registration form for national university entrance examinations. However, it remains to be seen whether this provision will, in practice, allow Bahá'í students full access to higher education in Iran.

Confiscation and Destruction of Property

Bahá'í cemeteries, holy places, historical sites, administrative centers, and other assets were seized after the 1979 revolution. No community properties have been returned; many have been destroyed. Seizure of cemeteries has been particularly difficult for Bahá'ís, who are only given areas of vacant land for this purpose and are not allowed to mark the graves of their loved ones.

The property rights of Bahá'ís are also disregarded: officials have arbitrarily confiscated many private and business properties, homes, and farms. Evidence of recent judgments proves that the properties were confiscated because the owners were Bahá'ís.

One document states:

In principle, the foundation for the Ministry of Intelligence making legal and serious action against the cultural activities of the misguided sect of Bahá'ism has been on the order of His Excellency the Supreme Leader . . . the action taken by Court 49 regarding the seizure and confiscation of the properties

...

belonging to the misguided sect of Baha'ism is legally and religiously justifiable.

Denial of Employment, Pensions, and Other Benefits

In the 1980s, over 10,000 Baha'is were dismissed from positions in government and educational institutions; many remain unemployed and receive no benefits. Many Baha'is have had their pensions terminated or denied. Evidence in four of the most recent cases (2001-02) where Baha'is were denied access to their own, rightfully earned pensions, explicitly states: "payment of pension to those individuals connected with the Baha'i sect is illegal."

When Baha'is find employment in the private sector, officials try to force companies to fire them, and when they start a private business, authorities attempt to block these activities. For example, in the two most recent cases:

- in Tehran, a court verdict (dated 29 September 2003) rejected an appeal by a Baha'i against an injunction requiring him to cease his business operations, and rejected his petition for a business license, citing information he had received "about the plaintiff's being associated with the perverse Baha'i sect";
- in Isfahan issued an administrative injunction, issued to impede a Baha'i-owned company from doing business. It stated that "the link between the company ... and the perverse Baha'i sect is established to be true; therefore it is advisable to adopt measures to prevent any collaboration with the ... company."

Denial of Civil Rights and Liberties

Although it is now easier for Baha'i couples to be registered as husband and wife and to register their children, Baha'i marriage and divorce are not legally recognized in Iran, and Baha'is are denied the right to inherit. A court judgment in June 2002 dispossessed a Baha'i from inheritance, stating:

Since the religious minorities, according to the constitution of the Islamic Republic of Iran, are only Christian, Jewish, and

218 THE BAHAI WORLD 2003-2004

Zoroastrian, and Baha'ism is a misguided sect and is not recognized as a religion or as a religious minority, the issue of the probate of the will as the sole beneficiary of the deceased is not religiously allowed, and is against the law.

Official Incitement of Hatred and Suspicion

The Baha'i International Community recently expressed concern about articles published in August 2003 in *Ham-e-Ham*, a newspaper funded by the government of Iran and distributed nationwide (with a circulation of half a million copies and a presence on the Internet). The

concern of these articles was defamatory and designed to misinform the Iranian public about the Baha'is. This incident is important because it belies statements made by Iranian officials to their counterparts in other countries, claiming that the government could do more to uphold the rights of Baha'is, if only the Iranian people did not have such an age-old animosity against them. Here was direct evidence that the government incited hatred and suspicion, vilifying the Baha'is as enemies of the Islamic Republic in one of its officially controlled newspapers. The authorities were thus generating the atmosphere that they then used as an excuse for inaction.

Factions struggling for political ascendancy in Iran have repeatedly used the Baha'i community as a scapegoat, based on hostility and prejudice generated by ecclesiastical propaganda. For over 50 years, in every medium of public information—pulpit, press, radio, television, even scholarly publication—an image of the Baha'is and their beliefs has been created that is grossly false, generating public hatred and concern. At no point have the victims of these attacks been given an opportunity to defend themselves and communicate the facts.

Nevertheless, all attempts to destroy the community have failed. The Iranian Baha'is have steadfastly refused to compromise their faith despite the worse abuses that their persecutors could inflict upon them. These abuses have become an established issue in the ongoing indictment by the international community—the United Nations, intergovernmental bodies, and civil society—of the Government of Iran for its violation of universally accepted standards in human rights.

The Iranian Baha'is love their homeland, despite their suffering that they have endured under successive regimes. They only ask to benefit from the rights accorded to all Iranian citizens, and they look forward to the day when they may be accepted as a respected and valuable part of the Iranian people.

NOTES

The document has been submitted to the Special Rapporteur on Freedom of Religion or Belief and can also be obtained from the Baha'is International Community United Nations office.

Baha'is in Egypt

CURRENT SITUATION

Oral statement of the Baha'is International Community to the 60th session of the United Nations Commission on Human Rights, held in Geneva from 15 March to 23 April 2004.

R

egreccably, the Baha'i International Community must, once again, come before this Commission because members of the Baha'f community in Egypt are suffering from violations of their human rights, in particular their right to freedom of religion or belief.

At the outset, it is important to recall that the Baha'i community coexisted peacefully with other religious communities in Egypt for nearly a hundred years. From 1868 to 1960, the community enjoyed all basic rights and freedoms, which did not generate any conflict with the Constitution or with Public Order.

All Bah'is believe that one of the essential purposes of religion—emanating as it does from one God—is to promote concord and harmony. It is common knowledge that Bah'is do not become involved in partisan policies and that obedience to their government is a matter of their faith. It is also well-known that Baha'is revere the position of the Prophet Muhammad, uphold the Holy Qur'an as an authoritative repository of God's word, and have the utmost respect for the religion of Islam. Baha'is affirm the truth of the Islamic message, together with that of the other Divine Revelations, as our faith proclaims the continuous and progressive nature of Divine Revelation.

222. THE BAHAI WORLD 2003-2004

It was therefore of grave concern to us when Egyptian newspapers published a fatwa issued by the Islamic Research Academy of the Azhar in December 2003, falsely denouncing the Baha'is not only as heretics but also as active enemies fighting Islam. This is a new accusation, never before explicitly used by this institution in its attacks on the community.

The media and widely publicized court decisions in Egypt have often denounced the Baha'is as apostates, with some journalists adding that they deserve to be killed. And the government has not acted to stop those who incite hatred and violence in this way. In his reports, the Special Rapporteur on Freedom of Religion or Belief has detailed these facts.

The international community needs to consider how to address such situations, when those who benefit from the right to freedom of expression overstep its bounds—in public statements that incite the public to violate other human rights, such as the right to practice one's religion, or the rights of citizenship regardless of religious affiliation.

It is a matter of record that many abuses stem from Presidential Decree No. 263 of 1960, which dissolved the Baha'i community's religious institutions and banned its religious activities. Restrictively interpreted, the decree is still used to justify investigations, arrests, searches, and the destruction of Baha'i literature. Under constant

police surveillance, the members of the community are denied their rights to legal marriage, pensions, and inheritance, and cannot obtain documents required for official purposes. Inequality before the law has made them second-class citizens.

As we have said before, we would prefer to resolve these problems directly with the Egyptian government. Unfortunately, however, the authorities are not taking steps to rectify the situation. They have ignored the observations made by the UN Human Rights Committee on official discrimination against Baha'fs and the denial of their basic religious rights and freedoms.

Egyptian Baha's have always remained loyal, law-abiding, and tolerant, despite the false accusations and defamation campaigns that have targeted them for over 40 years. Their only request is that the government remove all the official restrictions against them.

BAHA'fs IN EGYPT: CURRENT SITUATION 223

We therefore ask the international community for support in calling upon the government of Egypt to resolve this difficult situation.

INFORMATION
AND RESOURCE
Obituaries

'ALI-AKBAR FURUCAN

On 16 November 2003, in Haifa, Israel.

'Ali-Akbar Furucan, one of the most beloved figures in the Bahá'í world, influenced thousands of lives through his warmth, humor, and wisdom. He carried the rank of 1st Class of the Cause of God and at the time of his passing was one of only 10 surviving members of that company. Appointed as a 1st Class of the Cause in December 1951 by Shoghi Effendi, Mr. Furucan was the longest serving member of that illustrious body of senior officers of the Faith.

Mr. Furucan was born 11 Sabzidar, Iran, on 29 April 1905 to Subhannad-'Aliy-i-Sabzidar and Sughrj Furucan. Partly because of the hardships and dangers he received after becoming a Bahá'í, the family moved to Ashkhabad, Russian Turkmenistan (now part of Turkmenistan), where there was an established Bahá'í community and young 'Ali could attend a Bahá'í school for boys. Through 11 years of school and university, he took an active part in the work of the Bahá'í community of Ashkhabad, Bukhara, and elsewhere in Russia.

As a young man, Mr. Furucan won a scholarship to the University of Moscow, from which he obtained degrees in education and psychology. Following his graduation in 1930, he was expelled from the Soviet Union in the wave of the government's persecution of religion. Despite the circumstances of his departure from the Soviet Union, though, he retained to the end of his

228 THE BAHÁ'Í WORLD 2003-2004

life a deep love for the people of that region.

After his return to Iran, he

married Acaieh AJ.f1-Khuris:inf

in 1931. The two moved to

Says.in, where he established

two Bahff schools-one for

girls and one for boys-which

enrolled ...oo srudencs.

He played an ever more

significant role in the work

and administration of the

Iranian Baha'i community,

moving to Tehran upon being

elected to the National Spiritual Assembly in 1933. He also

served on the Local Spiritual

Assembly of Tehran, and was

often secretary of both bod- 'All-Akbitr }imitan

ies. During Mr. Fururan's first

pilgrimage to Haifa in 1941, Shoghi Effendi commended him on the excellence

of his work on both Assemblies and said, "Your services are now local and

national, and they will be international in the future. " 1

After his relocation to Tehran, Mr. Furhan was appointed as principal

of the Liubfyat School for Boys, only to see it and other Baha'i schools close

soon after by order of the Pahlavi government at the instigation of fanatical

Islamic elements in the country.

In 1946 the Iranian Radio and Broadcasting Service invited him to give a

series of lectures on children's education, the records of which were published

as 'Essays on Education and subsequently in English as Mothers, Fathers, and

Children. He also wrote another book, on the Faith, including books for children,

which have been translated into several languages. His memoirs, titled

Life's Journey

1 Dz! (The Story of Me; My Life) , were published in Persian and English.

Of his appointment as a Hand of the Cause of God in 1951, he wrote, "[it

was] a momentous transformation in my spiritual life" and he said, "I have never

been able to offer enough gratitude to the Holy Threshold for bestowing on

me such an honor." 2 Though the beginning of the Ten Year Crusade in 1953

brought a substantial increase in his duties for the Faith, he bore them with

love and humility. During that year he traveled constantly and attended all

four of the Intercontinental Baha'i Conferences.

OBITUARIES

In 1954 he became a member of the National Spiritual Assembly of Iran and

remained a member until 1957. When, after the passing of Shoghi Effendi, he was one of

the 111 Hands of the Cause selected to reside in the Holy Land, pending the

the

election of the Universal House of Justice.

He remained a resident in the Holy Land following the House of Justice's

election in 1963 until his death, but continued to travel extensively. He

undertook trips in countries throughout Africa, the Americas, Asia,

Australasia, and

Europe, both to spread the teaching of the Cause of God and to encourage Bahá'í communities.

He was particularly joyful when he finally returned to Russia in 1990 to witness the re-formation of the Local Spiritual Assembly of Moscow after a lapse

of 60 years. He also returned the following year, this time for the election of

the fifth National Spiritual Assembly of the Soviet Union.

He died at the age of 98 of natural causes, but despite his advanced age maintained to the end a demanding schedule of activities, including his regular meetings with the thousands of pilgrims who visit the Raha (World Centre) every year. He would greet the pilgrims and give inspiring talks

throughout his decades of service to the Bahá'í Faith which he deemed a particularly fitting conclusion for a long life of service to humankind. His death should have occurred at the time of one such meeting, where he had just addressed assembled Bahá'í pilgrims.

His passing occurred on the Day of the Covenant, a poignant moment for a man whose life was so consecrated to promoting and defending the Covenant of the Bahá'í Faith.

He is survived by his daughters, Fran Muhajir and Parvin Furutan, and two granddaughters, Gisu Muhajir-Cook and Shabnam Rahnema.

The Universal House of Justice sent a message to the Bahá'í world on 27 November 2003 announcing his passing and recalling his illustrious life and services:

With profound feelings of loss, we announce the passing, yesterday evening, on the Day of the Covenant, of the dearly loved Hand of the Cause of God, 'Alf-Akbar Furutan. Having addressed the assembled pilgrims as was his practice, he paused to exchange a few words with some of the Russian-speaking friends; then, as he was leaving the room, his heart failed. He had

fulfilled his longing to serve the Cause to his last breath.

Born in Abzar, Iran, on 29 April 1905, 'Alf-Akbar Furutan moved with his family to Tshqabad in what was then Russian Turkestan, and, through his years of school and university, he took an active part in the work of the Bahá'í communities of Tshqabad, Baku, Moscow, and other parts of THE BAHÁ'Í WORLD 2003-2004

Russia. In 1930 he was expelled from the Soviet Union for his involvement in Bahá'í activities and, from that time on, played an ever more significant role in the work and administration of the Iranian Bahá'í community. In December 1951 he was among the first to be appointed by Shoghi Effendi as Hands of the Cause of God. Following the passing of the Guardian, he was one of the nine Hands of the Cause selected, at their first Conclave, to serve as Custodians in the Holy Land. For the remaining forty-six years of his life he labored strenuously at the World Centre, undertaking journeys

throughout the world, assisting, advising, and enthusing the friends and their national and local institutions. These journeys culminated in 1990 and 1991 with visits to the newly re-emerging Baha'i communities of the countries of the Soviet Union.

'Ali-Akbar Furutan's single-minded devotion to the Faith and his Guardian, the vital role he played in the establishment of the Administrative Order in Iran, his contribution to the spiritual and material education of children, his services as a Hand of the Cause of God, and his unwavering support of the Universal House of Justice together constitute an imperishable record of service in the annals of the Cause. His penetrating mind, his loving concern, and his sparkling humor are ineffaceable memories in the hearts of the thousands of believers with whom he spoke.

While praying in the Holy Shrines for the progress of 'Ali-Akbar Furutan's illumined soul in the Abha Kingdom, we supplicate Baha'u'llah to bless likewise the fruition of the seeds he sowed in this world.

We extend our loving sympathy to his daughters, Fran Muhajir and Parvin Furutan, to his granddaughters, and to all other members of his family.

We advise friends in all lands to commemorate his passing and to hold memorial services in his honor in all Maktub-Adhikars.

HADI AFSAHI

On 28 April 2003, in Uppsala, Sweden.

A fourth generation Baha'i, Hadi Afsahi was born on 15 April 1924 in Tehran, Iran, and received his early education at the Baha'i-run Tarbiyat School in the city. After earning a degree in civil engineering from the University of Tehran he worked with the Anglo-Iranian Oil Company from 1947 to 1959 and pioneered to two different localities within the country. Mr. Afsahi was a member of the first Local Spiritual Assemblies in the Iranian cities of Masjid-i-Sulayman and Gachsaran. He married Mehri Golmohammadi in 1954; they had two children, May and Aram. In January 1960, Mr. Afsahi left Iran for Sweden, settling in Uppsala, a pioneer local city, to be joined several

OBITUARIES

231

months later by his family. In Sweden, he remained a member of the first Local Spiritual Assembly in Uppsala and was also a member of the country's National Spiritual Assembly from 1960 to 1967. He acted as a member of the National Spiritual Assembly of the Bahá'ís of Sweden. He served on the Executive Body from 1962 until 1968, when he was appointed a member of the Auxiliary Board of the Continental Board of Counsellors for Europe, in which capacity he served until 1993. Mr. Afsahi made many trips throughout Sweden and internationally to teach the Baha'i Faith. Withm Sweden, he was active in reaching minority groups such as the Roma people and the Sami people of Lapland. During his years in Sweden Mr. Afsahi worked as a high school teacher of mathematics, physics, and chemistry, until his retirement in 1989. He was also involved with the United Nations Association and the National Sami Organization. In his message after his passing, the Universal House of Justice honored his "long-serving and steadfast devotion, his warm

and radiant spirit, and his indefatigable dedication to the teaching work," which it "recalled with deep gratitude."

DAOUD (DAVID) ANI

On 26 June 2003, in Oxford, England.

Daoud (David) Ani was born in Baghdad in 1913 into a Jewish family. He and his brother became Bahá'ís, and later he caught the Faith to his two sisters. After serving for many years on the National Spiritual Assembly of the Bahá'ís of Iraq, he moved to the United Kingdom, arriving there in 1971. He lived in London, Portsmouth, and Oxford, and served on several Local Spiritual Assemblies. Mr. Ani was a keen historian who spent much time researching and writing about the history of the Bahá'í Faith in his native land. In his message of condolence, the Universal House of Justice said, "His

outstanding service . . . in his native Iraq . . . has left inauspicious traces that

future generations will befittingly acknowledge."

ETHNA S REWARI ARCHIBALD

On 17 October 2004, in Invercargill, New Zealand.

Born in 1918 in New Zealand and raised in a strong Presbyterian family, Ethna

Seward Archibald became a Bahá'í in May 1947 after a chance encounter with a Bahá'í during a train journey in Australia. Back in New Zealand, she

served on the Local Spiritual Assembly in Auckland from 1950 to 1952, before moving to London. During her pilgrimage to the Holy Land in 1956, Shoghi Effendi encouraged her to pioneer to Africa, and nine months later she found herself in Northern Rhodesia (now Zambia), where she served until 1971. She

Archibald was elected to the first National Spiritual Assembly of the Bahá'ís of THE BAHÁ'Í WORLD 2003-2004

of South Central Africa and served as its secretary for many years. When she moved to American Samoa, she became the secretary to the Continental Board of Counsellors for Australasia, and later she served at the Bahá'í World Centre as secretary to Universal House of Justice member 'Alí Akhavan. She married Phillip James Daka of Zambia in 1966. They divorced in 1981. In its message after her passing, the Universal House of Justice wrote, "Ethna will long be remembered for her loyal commitment to the Cause, her warm and loving spirit, her positive outlook, and her kindness to all with whom she came in contact."

SHANTA BASIN

On 5 April 2004, in Maseru, Lesotho.

Shanta Appa was born into a Hindu family in Mauritius on 10 August 1938.

She became a Bahá'í as a teenager, along with other family members, and began her life of service organizing Bahá'í deepening classes for children and youth.

In 1965 she traveled to Madagascar and then pioneered there from 1966 to

1968. In 1971 she moved to the United States, where she was active in reaching campaigns in the Southern region. During her time she also traveled to Canada, Tobago, Martinique, and Trinidad. In 1973, in Lesotho, she met and married K. Iman Basin, a pioneer from Alaska. She served as a member of the Auxiliary Board of the Continental Board of Counsellors for Africa from 1972 to 1991. The following year she was elected to the National Spiritual Assembly of the Baha'is of Lesotho and served on that body until the end of her life. She was the first Baha'f pioneer to die in Lesotho. The Universal House of Justice wrote, "The steadfastness of her commitment in service to the Cause has left an example for others to follow."

JOON CHUNG

On 3 December 2003, in Seoul, Korea.

Joon Chung was born on 30 April 1945 in Seoul, Korea. After becoming a Baha'f in 1968, he served as a member of the National Spiritual Assembly of the Baha'is of Guam in 1970. He married Irene MacKenzie in 1971, and the couple had three sons, Chaun, Kapono, and Lucas. They moved to Chicago in 1973, and there Mr. Chung received his training in graphic design at the Illinois Institute of Technology. He was a member of the Local Spiritual Assembly of the Baha'is of Chicago from 1975 to 1977. He also served as the graphic designer for the Public Information Office at the Bahai National Center from 1974 to 1979 before moving to Hawaii, where he founded a design firm in 1982. In 1987 he pioneered with his family to Korea and was elected as a member of the National Spiritual Assembly from 1990 to 2000. Professionally, he was

OBITUARIES

233

one of Korea's leading designers and was widely acknowledged as raising the level of design in the country.

HOPETON FITZ-HENLEY

On 14 September 2003, in Kingston, Jamaica.

Hopeton Glanville Sr. Leger Fitz-Henley, who was born on 12 January 1938 in Kingston, Jamaica, embraced the Bahai Faith in 1956. He was a member of the Auxiliary Board for the Propagation of the Bahai Faith in the Americas from 1976 to 1981. A member of the National Spiritual Assembly of Jamaica for more than two decades, from 1982 until the time of his death, he was also a member of the Local Spiritual Assembly of the Baha'is of Kingston, served on several national and local committees, and traveled throughout Jamaica to reach the Faith and to strengthen Local Spiritual Assemblies, communities, and isolated believers. Mr. Fitz-Henley often represented the Bahai Faith in

external affairs work with government committees, nongovernmental organizations, the United Nations Association of Jamaica, the Interfaith Council, and

others. Professionally, Mr. Fitz-Henley established his own business college in Kingston in the 1960s, which operated for many years. Among his many initiatives in the business community was his role in co-founding the Small Business Association of Jamaica and the National Development Foundation

of Jamaica. He was a founding member of the National Advisory Council for Small Business and served on a number of other bodies char sought to stimulate the economic development of disadvantaged members of Jamaica's population. He married Sally Bowman in 1976, but they later divorced. In his message after his passing, the Universal House of Justice wrote, "Surely his record of achievements will inspire generations of believers in Jamaica and the Cayman Islands." He leaves behind a daughter, Parisa, and a son, Naysan.

LEONARD HERBERT

On 10 May 2003, in Honolulu, Kauai, the Hawaiian Islands.

Born on 10 December 1903 in San Bernardino, California, USA, Leonard Herbert trained at the Otis Art Institute in Los Angeles, afterwards staying on to teach there for 14 years. By the 1950s he was maintaining his own studio, teaching classes in portrait and figure painting, and was a member of the Los Angeles Art Institute. During that time his wife, Jesma Robison, whom he had married in 1927, became a Bahá'í while working on contract for the Local Spiritual Assembly of the Bahá'ís of Los Angeles, and Leonard joined the faith shortly afterwards. Jesma passed away in the late 1950s, and he married Serrica Camargo in 1960. A few years later they pioneered to the island of Kauai, where they sought to establish a Bahá'í center. In Hawaii the couple

234 THE BAHÁ'Í WORLD 2003-2004

contributed energetically to Bahá'í activities and also to cultural life, teaching

art classes at the community college and helping with the introduction of art in the schools. When Mr. Herbert suffered a series of debilitating strokes in the early 1970s, he and Serrica relocated to Honolulu, and after he recovered, they discovered she had cancer. They moved to Los Angeles, where she died in 1980. Afterwards, Mr. Herbert returned to Kauai, where he remained until his own passing. The House of Justice wrote of his "impressive record as a homefront pioneer and as a teacher of the Cause," continuing, "He will long be remembered for his artistic skills, which found expression in paintings on Bahá'í themes as well as other subjects."

OAV10 HOFMAN

On 9 May 2003, in Oxford, England.

David George Ronald Hofman was born in 1908 in Poona, India, where his father served in the British Army. Educated in England, as a young man he set out to see the world. While in Canada during the 1930s, he encountered the Bahá'í faith at the home of May and William Sutherland Maxwell in Montreal. He embraced the faith and continued his travels, living for a time in Hollywood, California, and appearing in a number of silent movies. Back in England, he earned several acting roles in the West End of London and in 1937 became the world's only television announcer on the BBC's first television transmissions. His voice was also heard on the radio, on the BBC's Empire Service. Following World War II he married former US Olympic athlete Marion Holley, who predeceased him. They had two children. The Hofmans

were very active members of the Baha'i community, establishing Baha'i communities in Nonhampton, Birmingham, Oxford, Cardiff, and Watford. Mr. Hofman served for 27 years as a member of the National Spiritual Assembly of the United Kingdom. To promote books of religious interest, including titles on the Baha'f Faith, he established the publishing firm George Ronald; its first title was *The Renewal of Civilization*, a book he wrote as an introduction to the Baha'i Faith. Years later he authored a biography of Hand of the

Cause of God George Townshend. Mr. Hofman was elected to the Universal House of Justice at the first International Convention in 1963 and served on that body for 25 years. After his retirement in 1988, he made several extended international reaching trips, meeting not only with Baha'i communities but with public officials and leaders of thought. After his passing, the Universal House of Justice wrote, "He will be remembered for an adamant loyalty to the Cause, an unfailing response to the call and guidance of the Guardian and the Universal House of Justice, a central role in the advancement of the British Baha'i community and the launching of the brilliant Africa campaign,

OBITUARIES

235

and his outstanding contributions to Baha'f literature both as an author and a publisher." He is survived by his second wife, Kathleen, his children, May and Mark, and several grandchildren.

LISIATE MAKA

On 16 November 2003, in Nuku'alofa, Tonga.

Lisiate Maka was born in Lau, Fiji, on 3 January 1929. He became a Baha'i in 1957 and served the Baha'f Faith with distinction until the end of his life. In 1958 he was elected as a member of the first Local Spiritual Assembly of Nuku'alofa and served as its secretary for many years. He also served on the first Regional Spiritual Assembly of the South Pacific, formed in Fiji in 1959,

and then as a member of the National Spiritual Assembly of the South Pacific in 1964. From 1970 to 1975 he served on the National Spiritual Assembly of the Bah'is of Tonga and Cook Islands, and then on the National Spiritual Assembly of Tonga from 1976 to 1979. In 1979 he was appointed as a member of the Auxiliary Board of the Continental Board of Counsellors for Australasia, which he served until he was appointed to the Board of Counsellors the following year, functioning in that capacity for 10 years. Mr. Maka's wife, 'Emli Laru, whom he married in 1947, predeceased him in 1991. In 1995, Mr. Maka married Kololia Opera. He was father to 10 adopted children.

Professionally, Mr. Maka was a licensed lawyer and a legal advisor to Tonga's

lower and supreme courts; his efforts resulted in the legal incorporation of the first

five Local Spiritual Assemblies in Tonga and in the legal recognition of Bah'if marriage in Tonga in 1973.

STELIA MOTSHEDI MONCHO

On 30 December 2003, in Maseru, Botswana.

Stella Molema was born on 17 May 1909 in Kraaipan, South Africa. Her grandfather had been the first of his tribe to accept Christianity, and his granddaughter and several other grandchildren became the first members of his family to accept the Baha'i faith. In 1938 she married James Leonard Moncho, who predeceased her in 1995. They had four children. She and her husband embraced the Baha'i Faith in December 1955, and shortly afterwards he was elected to the first Local Spiritual Assembly of the Bahá'ís of Mafikeng, on which she served from 1956 to 1957. In 1957, when Mr. Moncho's work took the family to live in the village of Kanye, they became the first Baha'is inside

what was to become the Republic of Botswana. Mrs. Moncho's services to the Baha'i community were many: she was appointed to the first Bechuanaland Area Teaching Committee; she served for many years on Local Spiritual Assemblies in Madaken and Jwaneng. A school teacher by profession, she had

136 THE BAHÁ'Í WORLD 2003-2004

unequalled command of the Setswana language and was the translator of two significant volumes of Bahá'í writings: *Dithapelo tsa Bahá'í* (Baha'i Prayers) and *Mafako a tšhabele* (The Hidden Words). Many other

Baha'i translation projects benefited from her collaboration and advice.

OLA PAWLOWSKA

11 April 2004, St. John's, Newfoundland, Canada.

Born on 14 February 1910 in Lakra, outside Cracow, Poland, Ola was the first child of Count Clemens and Alexandra Rurowski. She married Wacław Pawłowski, who died in a yachting accident and left her with a young daughter, Suzanne. Ola was working for the Department of Foreign Affairs in Denmark in 1939 when the Second World War broke out; she eventually made her way to Canada. It was while working in the Polish Consulate in Winnipeg that she encountered and eventually embraced the Bahá'í Faith. During the ten-year Crusade she offered to pioneer to St. Pierre and Miquelon, as she was a French speaker. For this act of service in opening a new territory to the Baha'is

Faith, she was named a Knight of Bahá'u'lláh. Living in this isolated post, she

began her work of translating the Baha'i writings into Polish. After five years

she returned briefly to Poland, then moved to Luxembourg. While working for an airline company there, she was offered the opportunity to go to Congo in 1961, only one year after it had gained its independence from Belgium. She remained in that country for 30 years as a cherished member of the community, walking many miles from village to village, nurturing the youth, serving as a member of the Auxiliary Board of the Continental Board of Counsellors for Africa. With her health deteriorating, she returned to her native Poland and was able to witness the election of the first National Spiritual Assembly there, but in 1993 she decided it was time to rejoin her daughter in Canada. She spent her final years in yet another pioneer post, in Newfoundland, where

~he pas~ed away and is buried.

RUTH PRINGLE

On 22 August 2003, in Ciudad Colon, Costa Rica.

Ruth Yancey was born in the United States on 15 June 1920. She became a Bahá'í in 1953 after reading the writings of Bahá'u'lláh for the first time.

1\vo

months later, she left to pioneer to Puerto Rico. Subsequent pioneer posts included Honduras, Guatemala, and Nicaragua. In this latter country, she was elected to the first National Spiritual Assembly in 1961. Trained as an operating

room nurse, with a degree in zoology and chemistry, she worked long hours to support herself and then devoted her free time to Bahá'í activities, particularly

encouraging the youth of the community. Her union with Alan Pringle was the
OBITUARIES 237

first Bahá'í marriage to be legally recognized in Panama. She and her husband, as members of the National Spiritual Assembly in that country, participated in the first election of the Universal House of Justice and attended the First World Congress in London in 1963, where Mrs. Pringle gave an address on "Victories of the Pioneer." In November of that year she was appointed a member of the Auxiliary Board, which she served until her appointment to the Concinnal Board of Counsellors for the Americas in 1980. She was devoted to working for the rights of women and indigenous peoples and was instrumental in the establishment of the Guaymí Cultural Center and radio station in Soloy, Chiriquí, Panama. Following her passing, the Universal House of Justice wrote, "She particularly promoted the spread of the Divine Message among the indigenous peoples of the Americas, raising their consciousness of the high destiny that awaits them in serving the Cause."

ALICK RATU

On 18 August 2003, in Honiara, Solomon Islands.

Born in the village of Adegego, Malaita Island, in the Solomon Islands, in 1942 or 1943, Alick Dudley Ratu entered the Bahá'í Faith in 1972 and served it with distinction for the rest of his life. His first wife, with whom he had five children, died in the late 1970s, and he married Nonoli Olisukulu in the mid-1980s, becoming a stepfather to one daughter. Mr. Ratu was a member of the National Spiritual Assembly of the Solomon Islands almost continuously from 1973 to 2003, for more than half of this time he served as its secretary and for the last four years managed the Bahá'í National Office. Professionally, he worked for many years for the government as an agricultural extension officer on the Island of Malaita; from the mid-1970s, however, he devoted his energies to full-time service of the Bahá'í community.

URSULA SAMANDARJ

On 20 June 2003, in Buea, Cameroon.

Ursula Newman was born in Mitcham, Surrey, England, on 29 December

1909. A lecturer in botany at the Swanley Horticultural College in Kent, she embraced the Bahá'í Faith in 1938, after meeting Richard St. Barbe Baker, Hasan Balyuzi, and Dorothy Ferraby. In 1945 she volunteered as one of the first three homefront pioneers in Britain, moving to St. Ives to help establish a

Bahá'í community there. Afterwards she moved to Dublin, Ireland, becoming a member of the first Local Spiritual Assembly in the city and in the entire country, serving as its secretary. She married Dr. Mihdi Samandari, whom she had met in Belfast, at the Bahá'í center in London in 1951. Two years later, they moved to Kenya, and after a year went on to Mogadishu, Somalia, where
THE BAHÁ'Í WORLD 2003-2004

they stayed until 1971, when they pioneered to Cameroon; they remained there until Mrs. Samandari's passing. In the condolence register at her funeral,

paramount chief of Buea, HRH Samuel L. Endeley wrote, "My dear Sister, You lived with us like one of us, you served faithfully and lovingly to win souls into God's redeeming grace. You loved us and our country, Cameroon, and you have demonstrated this in dying here like the good soldier of God you have lived to be. You died with your boots on. We thank God for all you were to us. May your soul rest with the good God, our creator, in perfect peace." In its message, the Universal House of Justice recalled her "purity of spirit, radiant joy, and love for all peoples."

LOTTIE TOBIAS

On 25 July 2003, en route from De Poort to Voorburg, the Netherlands. Elisabeth Charlotte (Lottie) Tobias joined the Bahá'í Faith in 1950 when there were only a few dozen Bahá'ís in the Netherlands. She was elected to the first Local Spiritual Assembly of Den Haag in 1952, and in 1957 became a member of the first Spiritual Assembly of the Benelux Countries (Belgium, the Netherlands, and Luxembourg). When the first National Spiritual Assembly of the Bahá'ís of the Netherlands was established in 1962, she was elected to that body and served on it until 1986—and was its secretary for 24 years. Known as both a cheerful and meticulous administrator and proofreader of Bahá'í materials, "Aune Lottie" was also unfailingly thoughtful towards others, warmly welcoming newcomers, writing cards to pioneers, and telephoning or visiting the sick. Trained as a social worker, she wrote a long-running column in the *Hilfsges Courant* newspaper, offering advice on social and legal matters, and even held a weekly consultation hour for individuals at the newspaper office. She also belonged to the Business and Professional Women's Organization for 40 years and was named an honorary member shortly before her passing. In its message upon her passing, the House of Justice wrote, "she will always be lovingly remembered for her dedication to the progress of the Cause, the upbuilding of its institutions and for her tireless endeavors, over many years, to inspire and encourage all the friends."

HESHMAT VAHDAT

On 27 June 2003, in Danville, California, U.S.A.

Heshmacullah Vahdat was born into a Bahá'í family in Kashan, Iran, on 25 September 1923. When he was nine years old his family spent one month in Haifa and were often in the presence of Shoghi Effendi. In Iran, he served as a homefront pioneer in Shahreza for five years, before leaving for Japan, where he remained from 1956 to 1978. He was one of the first Persian Bahá'ís

OBITUARIES 2.39

to arrive in Japan during the [Ten Year Crusade and served on the first Spiritual

Assembly of the Bahá'ís of Amagasaki, Japan, from 1956 to 1968, and then on the Spiritual Assembly of Ishinomiya from approximately 1971 to 1978. He supported his family by establishing an import/export business. He held regular weekly firesides at his home in Japan for 22 years and undertook reaching trips in villages in Japan as well as in Korea and Okinawa. He also visited

Bahá'í communities in the Arabian countries, offering them his support for their pioneering efforts. In 1980, he and his family were forced to leave Japan and go as refugees to the United States when the Iranian government refused to renew his passport and the Japanese government would not extend his visa. From 1990 to 2003 he was a homefront pioneer in Danville, California, and served on the first Spiritual Assembly of that community, which was created in 1991; he remained a member until 1997. During that time he also held regular devotional meetings and discussions of the Faith in his home. He married Kiandokht Youssefian in 1949; the couple had four children.

JIM WALTON

On 18 November 2003, in Alaska.

James Wilbur Walton (Khaalaaxh) was born on 29 March 1923 in Sitka, Alaska, and became Chief of the Kaagvaanraan Wolf House Tlingit clan. As a young man he married Clara Lamilton, worked as a fisherman and carpenter, and served in the US Army during World War II. He also studied business at Alaska Methodist University. After becoming a Bahá'í in 1953, he traveled, as a Bahá'í

teacher, throughout Alaska, North America, Europe, and the Russian Far East,

working primarily with indigenous people. He established an International Cross-Cultural Alcohol Program to create a cross-cultural approach to alcohol recovery and spearheaded more than 25 Spiritual Unity of Tribes Gatherings, held from New Zealand to the Sakha Republic, Russia. In response to social problems he perceived in the Sakha Republic, he worked to establish alcohol recovery programs there and promoted cultural and health care exchanges between indigenous people of the Sakha Republic and Alaska. He actively promoted education among Native people and helped broaden understanding of the Tlingit culture. Upon his passing, the Universal House of Justice wrote,

"I [is many years of devoted service to the indigenous people of Alaska and as

a pioneer in Russia] is warmly remembered."

AZIZ YAZDI

011 19 April 2004, 111 Vt111co1111er. Crmado.

Aziz Ismayn Yazdi, born in 1909 in Alexandria, Egypt. 10 devoted Baha'f parents, received his name from 'Abdu'l-Baha, Who went w Alexandria in 240 THE BAHAI'f WORLD 2003-2004

1910 for a brief time. During the First World War, the Yazdi family moved to Damascus, on the instruction of 'Abdu'l-Baha, and then in 1919 to Haifa. As a young boy, Mr. Yazdi was often in the presence of 'Abdu'l-Baha until His passing in 1921. Later, Mr. Yazdi studied banking in Egypt and electrical engineering in England and then worked in management in the oil industry in Iran. He married Soraya Khamsi in 1941, and they had four children. Mrs. Yazdi passed away in 1997. After living and serving the Faith in both Iran and Iraq, the family moved to Kenya in response to a call from Shoghi Effendi. There, Mr. Yazdi ran an import business for some 20 years. He was a member of the National Spiritual Assembly of the Baha'fs of Central and East Africa, and later of Kenya. In 1954 he was appointed a member of the Auxiliary Board in Africa, and in 1968 he was appointed to the Continental Board of Counsellors for Africa. From 1973 to 1988, he served as a member of the International Teaching Centre at the Baha'i World Centre in Haifa. Following his retirement, he and his wife moved to Canada, but he continued his travels to promote the Faith he loved so dearly. Following his passing, the Universal House of Justice wrote, "His life was characterized by an imperishable record of selfless service, steadfast action, and instant obedience."

NOTES

'AH-Akbar Fururan, The Story of My Heart {Oxford: George Ronald, 1984), pp. 58-59.

Ibid .• p. 82.

Statistics

GENERAL STATISTICS

Worldwide Bahai'f population ~more than five million

Countries/dependent territories where the Baha'i Faith is established 191 countries/45 territories.

Continental Counsellors 81

Auxiliary Board members

National Spiritual Assemblies

local spiritual Assemblies

Localities where Bahai'fs reside ~more than 100,000

Indigenous tribes, races, and ethnic groups represented in the Bahai'f community 2,112

The second category of Baha'i social and economic development consists of approximately 550 ongoing projects. The vast majority are academic and tutorial schools, while others focus on areas such as literacy, basic health care, moral education, child care, agriculture, the environment, and microenterprise. Some of these projects are administered by national development organizations, which have the potential to grow in complexity and in their range of influence.

ORGANIZATIONS WITH CAPACITY TO UNDERTAKE COMPLEX ACTION

Certain Baha'i development efforts have evolved into development organizations with relatively complex programmatic structures and significant spheres of influence. They systematically train human resources and manage a number of lines of action to address problems of local communities and regions in a coordinated, interdisciplinary manner. Also included in this category are several institutions especially large schools-which, although focusing only on one field,

244 THE BAHAI WORLD 2003-2004

have the potential to make a significant impact. In this category there are currently 45 such organizations.

Directory

Associations for Baha'i Studies

Argentina	Brazil
Centro de Estudios Bahá'ís Otamendi 215 1405 Buenos Aires Argentina	Association for Baha'í Studies Rua Dom Pedro 11 1 1641 CP 23J 90,000 Porto Alegre Brazil
E-mail: secrelaria@bahai.org.ar	E-mail: info@bahai.org.br
Australia	Cameroon
Association for Baha'í Studies c/o Box 319 Rosebud, Nsw 1018 Australia	Association for Baha'í Studies BP 4230 Yaounde Republic of Cameroon
E-mail: abs@bahai.org.au	E-mail: cnochtanyi@yahoo.fr
Bermuda	Chile
Colonial Spiritual Assembly of the Bahá'ís of Bermuda PO Box HM 741 Hamilton, HM Ex Bermuda	Asociación de Estudios Bahá'ís c/o Asamblea Espiritual Nacional de los Bahá'ís de Chile Casilla 3731 Santiago 1 Chile
E-mail: nsabda@norchrock.bm	E-mail: secrecaria@bahai.cl

THE BAHAI WORLD 2003-2004

E-111.til: ghs0)bahai.Jc

E-m.til: ns.t-scc@ns.1m.po.my

DIRECTORY

New Zealand

A.ssou.iron for B.1h.i'i Sllldies
c/o Paul hinlrnan, Seuecary
5 Chebc.Ma Court

' faur.rnga

New Zealand

E-mail: paul.friednun@xtra.co.n1

Spain

North America

Assoc.lation for lbh.li' .S1udin
H Copernirn~ .Stree1

Otea\\,l, Omario ION 7K.1

Canada

E-mail: ahs-11.1@hahai-M11dic.,,ca

Web: Imp://\\ww.b.1h,li-scudies.ca/

Southern Africa

Persian

Association for Bahfi S1udies in
Persian

596 Upper .Sherman
2164 South Africa

Canada

E-mail: pihs~ bdlnt~c.c.a

Web: hcrp://www.absp.org/
org.z.i

Philippines

Asociacion for B.1h:i'i Smdie,
c/o Humaida A. Jum.1lon
20-0 Macopa St.

Basak Engineering 6000

Cebu City

Philippines

E-mail: nsaphil@~kyinct.net

Venezuela

Puerto Rico

Asociac.i6n de Emldios l~ahJ'fs
c/o Dr. Ct.'s.ir Re\es

Chemimr Dept.'

University of Puerto Rico

f\layaguc1 00680

Puerto Rico

E-m.1il: hah.1ispr(:] caribc.net

Associ.Hion for lhh.i'f Srdics

Russia

Singapore

clo Dr. Anjam Kh1mhecd
B 09-02 Kem Vak-

105 Clementi Road

Singapore 129789

E-mail: khur€ po. paciftc.net.sg

Asociaci6n de famdios Bahjis

Macias Turri6n 32

1:s-28043 Madrid

Spain

F-mail:

aen.secrccaria@'.com-hah.1i.es

do Nacional Spiritual Assembly

of che Bah.i'is of South Africa

ro Box 932

Banbury Cro\Hamilcon, Omario 1.Sv }U

E-m.1il: abs@bahai.org.za

Web:

ht t p://wwv..bahai~tu<lic....

Trinidad and Tobago

J\,soci:uion for Bah.i'i Scudies

c/o Dr. I I. Farabi, Secretary

po Box ""55

Pon of Sp.tin

Trinidad. \\'csr Indies

E-mail: hfarabi "c."" .Jrih-link.nec

Association for Bah.i'i Studic~

c/o Donald R. Wic1d, Sci.:rcrary

Aparcado 9H

Barquisimeto, Fdo. I ar.1 1 JOOL-A

Vene1uda

[-mail: <lwiucl@ sa.omnt.',.lll't

West Africa

c/o National .Spiri111.1I Assembly

Associaçion for B.ih.i'f Studies of chc Bahj'is of Nigeri.1
107207 Uralskaya Sc. ro Box 2029
6-1-66 .Mme.ow 101001 i\larin.1, I lgm
Russia Nigc:ria
E-mail: ngrbahai@h)peria.com
THE BAHAF WORLD 2003-2004

/ambia Cameroon
A.s,ociarion fi.ir lt1ha'1 Srudies B.1h.i'i Publishing Agency
c/o ,\Ir. \ahdat Alavian ru Box 145
Box 511-0 I imbc
I usaka C.11neroon
i'~1mbia l'-rn.1il: ni.11bushrui@globalneu.net

Cote d' Ivoire
Baha'i Publishing Trusts Mai,on J'Fdt101H Nur
Argentina 08 81' 879
hlicori.11 B.tha'i Ahidj.m 08

Cci1t· d'Ivoire
I n<lol.uino.1mericana (.EBIL.A)
l~- m.iil: asnti@aviso.ci

Otamen<li 21 7
1405 Bueno~ Aire~ Piji Islands
Argcmina lhha'r Publi,hing Trust
L-mail: info@ebila.org ro Box 6~9
\X'cb: hnp://w""'..:ebila.org/ Suva

hji hlands
Australia
.South Pacific
Baha'i Publications Australia
E-mail: mallji@connecc.com.fj
ro Box JOO

Bundoora Germany
VIC J08J Bald'i-Verhg
Au,tr.1li.1 l-ppscincr Str.11\l• 89
E-mail: bp.1~' bahai.org.au 1>65719 I lolllcim
\X'cb: http://www.bahaibooks.com/ Germany

Belgium F-mail: oflicce-b.1hai-verlag.dc
M;ti \ol J'l;Jirions Baha'(es I long Kong
205 rue du Irone B.1ha'f Puhlish111g Trusr
11 - 1050 Brussels c-6, 11rh Hoell, I lankow Ccnrer
Belgium re MiJdlc Ro.id. Tsim Sha Isui
I~- mail: mcb@swing.be Kowloon

Hong Kong
Bralil
Edirora Baha'f do Brasil h-mail: c1.rct.triJc€ hk.bahai.org
Caixa Posr.11 198 India
~togi Mirim, sr

Bahá'í Publishing Trust

11800-970

P-1/6. Okhla Indumial Arca

Braíl •

Phasc-1

l~m.lil: sc1.rccariac@edicatorabahaibmil New Delhi 110 02.0

. lOlll,hr

Indi.1

Web: Imp://, ww.editorabahaibr.lsil E-m.lil: hptindia(i? dch.vsnl.ner.in

.l.om.br/

DIRECTORY

249

Italy

Norway

Casa Edirrice Baha'í

Ba11a'f Forlag

Via Filippo lurati, 9

Drammensveien 110-A

1-00040 Ariccia (Rome)

N-0273 Oslo

Jraly

Norway

E-mail: ceb.italia@pcg.it

E-mail: bahaiforlag@bi.net

Japan

Pakistan*

Baha'í Publishing Trust

7-2-13 Shinjuku

Philippines

Shinjuku-ku

Baha'í Publishing Tnm

Tokyo 160-0022

PO Box 4323

Japan

1099 Manila

E-mail: nsajp@hahaijp.org

Philippines

E-mail: nsaphil@greendor.com.ph

Kenya

Baha'í Publishing Agency

Poland

PO Box 47562

Balla'(Publishing l'rust

00100 Nairobi

skryrka pocnowa nr 46

Kenya

P0-00-950

E-mail: bpakcnyaQllalphanet.co.ke Warsaw

Poland

Lebanon'

E-mail: nsa@bahai.org.pl

Malaysia'

Portugal

Edicora Bahfl de Porcugal

Netherlands

Avcnida Vencura 'JCrra, No. 1

Sdchring Baha'í Liccracuur

1600-780 Lisboa

Riouwscraat 27

Portugal

NL-2585 GR. The Hague

E-mail: acn@bahai.pe

The Nccherlands

E-mail: sbl@bahai.nl

Romania

Casa de Editura ~i Tipogralia

Niger

Baha'í

Maison d'Éditions bdfil
CP 124 OP I
BP 12858
3400 Cluj-Napoca
Niamey
Romania
Niger
E-mail: bahai@mail.soroscj.ro
E-mail: mcf@imnet.ne
Russian Federation
Nigeria
Unity Baha'i Publishing Trust
Baha'i Publishing Trust
PO Box 55
PO Box 2029
119 515 Sr. Peterburg
101001 Marina. Lagos
Russia
Nigeria
E-mail: secrccariac@bahai.ru
E-mail: bpcnigeria@yahoo.com

• Address communication to Baha'i World Centre, PO Box 155, Haifa 31 001, Israel.

THE BAHAI WORLD 2003-2004

South Africa	United Kingdom
Baha'i Publishing Trust	Baha'i Publishing Trust
PO Box 902	4 Station Approach
Worcester 6849	Oakham
South Africa	Rural J1.1-r5 6Qw
E-mail: bpc@bahai.org.za	United Kingdom
E-mail: bpt.enquiries@bahai.org.uk	
South Korea	
Baha'i Publishing Trust	Uniccd Spaces
249-36 Ilam-Dong	Baha'i Publishing Trust
Yongsan-gu	415 Linden Avenue
Seoul 140-190	Wilmette, IL 60091
Korea	USA
E-mail: nsakorca@nuri.net	E-mail: bpt@usbnc.org

Spain
Arca Editorial
Joan d'Aumilia, 95-9-r't'
Association medicale bahfle
ES 08018 Barcelona
Spain
26 rue dt. Paris
clo Mirabelle \X'cck

[E-mail: info@arcac.dicorial.com

r-78560 Paris

Sweden France

Bah.fffOrlager AB

Bahaa Esperanro-Ligo (BEL)

Solli.lgaviigc:n 11

Epp~rcincr 5rrage 89

Sh-163 p

Sp;Inga 0-65719 1 Iofhcm

Germany

Sweden

E-mail: bahnaeligo@bahai.de

E-mail: forlage1@babai.se

Bah:i'(Association

Taiwan

for the Arcs

B.lha'! Publishing Trust

Jlr, #t49-13 I !sin Sheng South

Drm1cl 20

733.~ \iC

Road

Section L, Taipei 106 Apddoorn

The Necherlands

laiwan

E-m;il: bafa1!11bahai-library.org

ROC

E-mail: bpr@ms38.hiner.net Web: hrrp://lh.1hai-library.org/bafa

Baha'i Computer and

Uganda

Communications Association

Haha'L.Publishing Trust

ro Box 2662 do New l'.ra Communic.acions

Kampala

Aten: Don Davi~

5 Ravenscroft Drive

Uganda

A~heville, NC. 28801

E-mail: bpc-uga@ieazy.com

USA

E-mail: bcca-cc@bc.:ca.org

Web: lmp://wW'.v.bcca.org/

DIRECTORY

Baha'i Heallh Agency

27 Rurlan<l Gate

Lon<lon

sw7 !PD

Baha'i Justice Society

Baha'f National (.enter

1133 Central lim:u

Evansron, n 60,01

Uniccd Kingdom

U~A

!:-mail: info~ bahaiju,cicc,01.:iety.org

Baha'i Intern.1rional Community, Web: hrrp://www.b.1haijusticc.org/

Haifa Office):

• Senet.iriati Baha'i Medical Association •

• Office of Public Information of Canada

PO Box JS) 931 Beaufort A\'cnuc

31 001 I laif.t Halifax

Israel Nova Scotia IJH 3x8

E-mail: opi€hwcorg Canada

Web: hup://www.halui.org/.

hrrp://ncw .hahai.org/, and Baha' { Office of the

hup://www.onccuentry.org/ Environment for Taiwan

149-13 Hsin Sheng South Ro:td

Saha' { Incern.uional Community, ~eccron 1

New York Offices: Taipei 10626

• United N.niom Offi1.e Taiwan

• OffiLe fo r dtt' A<lv.1ncmct of E-mail:

cranboct<i?a5iaonlinc.net.cw

\X'omcn

• Ofllit-e of the bwi ronmcnc European Baha'i Business Forum

866 Unitnl Naciom Plant clo George Stan:her, \ec.:ret.tr}'

!>um: 110 35 avenue Jean-J.turc:~

~cw York, S\ 10017-18H F-/jOOO Chambfry

U'>A France

E-m.1il: hic-nycfl hic.o rg E-mail: ebbf@ehbf.org

\X'eb: hnp://stacemcncs.h.1h.1i.org/ Web: hup://www.cbbf.org/

Baha' i Internacional Community. Health for Humanity

Gene\ a Oflicc: 415 1 indcn Avenue, Suite B

• l,,;n1tnl Nations Office Wilmene, 11 60091-2886

Roucc tk~ Monllom 15 US

c 11 121!! GranJ-Saconncx E-mail: healch€ usbnc.org

Gent.\ a

l long Kong Baha'C Profcs~ional

Swi11crl.ind

Forum

E-m.1il: bi1.€gncvva.hic.org

c-6, 11th Floor, Hanko\ Center

Baha'i International Community, 1-c Middle Road

Pari Office: Tsim Sha T~ui

• Ollit-e of Public Infiirm.nion Km loon

4 s rue Pergoli:,c I long Kong

1-75116 Paris

ha nee

l~-mail: opipari,@\:111h-i111ernc:r.fr

THE BAHAI f WORLD 2003-2004

Institute for Studies in Global Development Services
Propericy B.ih:i'f Unity Cncrr
866 Voiced Nations Plaza i370 Wesley Chapel Road
Suir" 120 Dt-t.~HIH, G, JOOJS
New York, :-:y 10017-1822 USA
th A E-mail: mdsscd@msn.com
E-mail: info@globalprosperity.org Web: http://wv.w.mdssed.org/
Web:

h1rp://www.globalprospericy.org/ World Community Foundation
PS 'X'e,1 7och Strc.:ec

International Environment Suite qc
Forum New York, NY 10023

c/o Sylvia Karl~mn IISA

.Sigmund Preud~traRe 36

n-n127 Bonn

Germany

E-mail: icf@bcca.org

Web: hctp://www.bcca.org/icf

Selected New Publications

in English

Baha' Is in the West

Edited by Peter Smith. Los Angeles: Kalimat fuss, 2004. JI9 pp.

Contains eight essays that examine the early history of the Bahff Faith in the West. The essays and photos depict the beginnings of Bahff communities in many Western countries, including Australia and New Zealand, Denmark, Hungary, and the United States, with contributions by Peter Smith, Moojan Momen, GyOrgy Lederer, Jackson Armstrong-Ingram, Loni Bramson, Graham Hassall, Margit Warburg. and Ismael Velasco. (Studies in the Babf and Bah;ff Religions series. vol. 14)

Baha'u'llah, the Promised One

Gloria Faizi. New Delhi: Bahd'i Publishing Trust. 2003. 234 pp.

An introduction co the Bah;ff Faith thac depicts the story of Baha'u'llah's life, celling of the severe persecutions co which He and His followers were subjected, and the spread of His teachings within Iran and throughout the world.

Bill: A Biography of Hand of the Cause of God William Sears

Marguerite Reimer Sears. Elqy. AZ: Desert Rose Publishing. 2004. 122 pp.

Biography of William Sears wrircn by his wife that cells not only of the love between them. but also of the love Mr. Sears had for the Faith he labored

...

254 THE BAHAI'f WORLD 2003-2004

co promote. The book portrays the life of an eminent Bahf f, including his passion for ~crvice, his vase creative output, his travels and exhaustive work for che Fairh, and his renowned sense of humor.

Memories of Nine Years in 'Aklci

lo1111e1s Afrnukhuh. tram/med by Riaz Masrouf. Oxford: George Ronald. 2003. fl2 pp.

'framl:nion of che memoirs of Dr. Youness Afroukhteh, who served '.Abdu'l-Baha :t. I li' crusted sccecala l• and interpreter from i900 ro 1909. l'irsc published

in Per\i.111 in 1952, che book covers years when 'Abdu'l-Baha was imprisoned in the. c.city of Acre. Recounts not only the details of daily life but also many

hlstom. evcncs, and is "pre-eminent among chose wor~ dt!aling with the lmrory of" lovenanc breaking." It also describes dle pilgrimages ro Acric! of many emtnt:lll early Wt!Stern Bah:i'is, including Thomas Breakwdl, Hippolytt! Dreyfus, l ua Getsinger, and Laura Clifford Barne).

Mystic Connections: Stories of Some Early Baha'fs of Malaysia

S/Janthn S1111drt1m. edued by Afalini Sundram-Parker and Mnrn \Vtll11wu. A-ua/11 I 11111pur: B11hd '/Publishing Tnw, 2003. 258 pp.

Published on the occasion of che 5och anniversa11• of che esrablishmenr of che Faith in the counrry, the book collects srones of some notable early Baha'fs in Malaysia-how chey firsc encounrered the Faith and che effecc that ic had not only on their lives but also on che people around chem.

The Path of Love

Lnsse Thoresen. Oxford: George Ronald. 2004. 162 pp.

Explores ideas about love chac emerge from a ~cudy of the Baha'i writing~. The book focuses on the love of God for I [is creation and che love chat human beings reciprocate ro God and their fellow human beings. It explores the practical

implications of these teachings for human relationships and includes quotations from che Bahff writings, as well as a section of practical exercises.

THE BAHAI' WORLD 2003-2004

Search for Values: Ethics in Baha'f Thought

Fdited by john Danesh and Sm11t Fazel l os Angeles: Kalimat Press, 2004. JI9 pp.

An arrempr by several scholars ro come co cerms wich the lmplic.-icions of a Baha'i sy. . tem of ethics in modern life. Conrributors include Ldo ~chaefer, John

Hick. Chri.'>topher Buck, Moojan Momen, and Richard Holl111ger. (Scudie~ in the Bibi and Bah.fl Religiom series, vol. t5)

SpiricuaJity in the Land of the Noble:

How Iran Shaped the World's Religions

Richard C.: Foltz. Oxford: Onnvor!d P11blication, 2004 . .zz,1 pp.

Explores the lmpacr of Persian cul cure on Zoroastrianism, Judaism, Buddhism, Chri.'>tianiLy, Manichaeism, Islam, and che Bahf! foirh. The author probes world history co uncover a wealth of Iranian idea... and inAuences, from the sacred fo rmulas of che ancient Aryan inhabicans co rill spc1..acular archiceccure of Iran's holiesr ciries. Spanning a wide spectrum of Persian

history. chc

book offers insight into Iranian identity and the way religious traditions grow and change.

Stories of Baha' u' llah and Some Notable Believers

Compiled by Kiser Barnes. New Delhi: Baljiti'l Publishl11g Trust, 2004. 444 pp.

An inspiring collection of stories about the life of Bah.i'u'lhih and some prominent early Baha'ls, drawn from sources such as Thi' Rr1 l'l'ation of Bnhtf 'u Uah

series; Br1hri'u1/tih. The King of Glory; and 7he Daum-Brl'flkm.

Stories told by 'Abdu'l-Baha

Completl kY Amir B11dier. Oxford: Georgl' Ronald, 2003. 183 pp.

Collects stories told by 'Abdu'l-Bah.i, gleaned from accounts of His life. The book covers touching stories that I le could illustrate how to live a life that

is pleasing to God.

Treasures of the Cause

Compiled by; Rou D1'W0mj(Wiest Ptdm Beach, FL: Rt!abra Publication. 2003. 144 pp.

Stories of early Baha'l'fa collected from such sources as ' The 010un Highlv11y; Bal1 li 'u llah. The King of Glory; Thi' Dawn-Breakm; and 7'lu Rei e'l'ation of

Bahd i//Uih series. The book offers vignettes of stories about love, humility,

sacrifice, martyrdom, steadfastness, and humor from the lives of men and women who distinguished themselves through their service to the Baha'i faith in its earliest days.

A Basic Baha'i Reading List

This following list has been prepared to provide a sampling of work contributing to the

spiritual truths, social, political, and history of the Bah' f f: l'ith. It is by no means

an exhaustive one. For a more complete record of Bahd'i literature, see

Bibliography of

English-language Works on the Baha'i and Baha'i Faiths, 1844- 1985, compiled by 'Collins Oxford: George Ronald 1990).

Selected Writings of Baha'u'llah

The J(cab-i-Aqdas

The Most Holy Book. Baha'u'llah's charter for a new world civilization.

Written in Arabic in 1873, this volume's first authorized English translation was released in 1993.

released in 1993.

The J(jdb-i-fqin

The Book of Consistency was written prior to Bah.i'u'llih's declaration of

His mission as an explanation of progressive revelation and a proof of the station of the Bab.

The Hidden Words

Written in the form of a compilation of moral aphorisms, these brief verses distill the spiritual guidance of all the divine revelation of the past.

THE BAHÁ'Í WORLD 2003-2004

Tablets of Baha'u'Allah revealed after the Kitáb-i-Aqdas

A compilation of Tablets revealed between 1873 and 1892 which enunciate important principles of Baha'u'Allah's revelation, reaffirm truths He previously

proclaimed, elaborate on some of His laws, reveal further prophecies, and establish subsidiary ordinances to supplement the provisions of the Kitáb-i-Aqdas.

Gleanings from the Writings of Baha'u'Allah

A selection of Baha'u'Allah's sacred writings translated and compiled by the Guardian of the Baha'i Faith to convey the spirit of Baha'u'Allah's life and teachings.

Writings of the Bab

Selections from the Writings of the Bab

The first compilation of the Bab's writings to be translated into English.

Selected Writings of 'Abdu'l-Baha

Paris Talks: Addresses given by 'Abdu'l-Baha in Paris in 1900-1912

Addresses given by 'Abdu'l-Baha to a wide variety of audiences, in which He explains the basic principles of the Baha'í Faith.

The Secret of Divine Civilization

A message addressed to the rulers and people of Persia in 1875 illuminating the causes of the fall and rise of civilization and elucidating the spiritual character of true civilization.

Selections from the Writings of 'Abdu'l-Baha

A compilation of selected letters from 'Abdu'l-Baha's extensive correspondence on a wide variety of topics, including the purpose of life, the nature of love, and the development of character.

Some Answered Questions

A translation of 'Abdu'l-Baha's answers to a series of questions posed to Him during interviews with Laura Clifford Barney between 1904 and 1906. The copies covered include the influence of the Prophets on the evolution of humanity, the Baha'í perspective on Christian doctrine, and the powers and conditions of the Manifestations of God.

BAHA'Í READING LIST

259

Selected Writings of Shoghi Effendi

God Passes By

A <leacild hhmry of rhe fim 100 ycan. of the Bah;i'f Faith.

The Promised Day Is Come

A commentary un Bahfu'llah's lerrcrs co the king:. and ruler:. of che \V'!rld.

The World Order of Baha'u'llah: Selected Letters

An exposition on the rclacion between the Baha'(community a nd the cmire process of sodal evolution under the dispensation of Bah,i'u'll,ih, in che form of a series of lctrcrs from the Guardian of che Bah.t' (Fa1rh ro che Baha'is of the Wesc between 1929 and 1936.

Introductory Works

Baha'u'llah

Bahd 'f Inrem11tio11.1/ Community. Office ofPublic Infim11atio11, 1991.

A brief srarcmcnr detailing Baha'u'llah's life and work, issued on che oe,;casion of the centen.iry of His passing,

Baha' u'llah a nd t.he New Era

John Esslemonr fth re11. paper ed. 1Y'1'metu. IL Bahd 'i Publishmg Trust, 1980. the first rnrnprehcnsv account of the Baha'r Faith, wriuen in 1923 and updacd for subsequent edicions,

The Baha'C Faith: The Emerging Global Religion

1Y'zlliam S. H11tcher and/ Douglm Martin. &11. ed. 1Vi/meue. II.: 811hd '/ f>ub/i,hi11g Trwt. J<J9S.

Texrbook providing an overview of Baha'i hiscory, ceachings, adminimacive sructure, and community life.

All Things Made New

John Fem1I~) 211d rm ed. London: Bahd 'f [>.,b/ishing 'frwt. 19h).

A comprehensive outline of the Baha'i Faich.

Most ofthr bookl tilted above have been pub/M1ed by i•.irious Baha'i Publishing

Trusts 11lld are t1 vailabe in bookshops, libraries, or from the Truw. Pleau see the

Directory 011 pp. 245 52 for addresses.

Glossary

'Abdu'l-Baha: (1R44-1921) Son of BahJ'u'llah, designared as I fo successor and aurhorzcd interpreter of His writing~. Named 'Abbas afrcr ~fo grandfather, 'Abdu' l-Bah.i was known co the general public as 'Abbas Effendi. Baha'u'll.ih gave Him such cides as "the Mose Great Branch," "che My,rcry of GoJ," and "che Mam:r." Afcer Baha'u'llah's passing, He chose che name 'Abdu'l-Baha, meaning "Servant of Bahf u'11.ih."

Administrative Order: The system of adminiscration a~ conceived by Baha u'll.ih. formally established by 'Abdu'l-Baha, anJ real1 led during the Guardianship of Shoghi Effendi. Ir consists, on che one hand, of a series

of collected councils, international, national, and local, in which are invested legislative, executive, and judicial powers over the Bahá'í community. and, on the other hand, of eminent and devoted Bahá'ís appointed for the specific purposes of the propagation and protection of the Faith under the guidance of the head of that Faith, the Universal House of Justice.

'Amatu'l-Baha Ruhiyyih Khanum: (1913-2000) M3I) Archland Maxwell, an eminent North American Bahá'í who became the wife of Shoghi Effendi Rabbani, Guardian of the Bahá'í Faith. In 1919, after which she became known as Ruhiyyih Khanum Rabbani ('Amatu'l-Baha is a title meaning "Handmaiden of Baha'u'llah.") She served as the Guardian's secretary during his lifetime and

was appointed a Hand of the Cause of God in 1952. After Shoghi Effendi's passing in 1957, she traveled extensively to teach the Bahá'í Faith, consolidate

THE BAHÁ'Í WORLD 2003-2004

Bahá'í communities, and serve as a representative of the Universal House of Justice at major events.

Arc, the: An arc cut into Mount Carmel in Haifa, Israel, along which the international administrative buildings of the Bahá'í Faith have been built.

Auxiliary Boards: An institution created by Shoghi Effendi in 1954 to assist the

Hands of the Cause of God. When the institution of the Continental Boards of Counsellors was established in 1968 by the Universal House of Justice, the Auxiliary Boards were placed under its direction.

Bab, the: The title, meaning "Gate," assumed by Siyyid 'Alí-Muhammad, Who was the Prophet-Founder of the Bábí Faith and the Forerunner of Baha'u'llah. Born on 20 October 1819, the Bab proclaimed Himself to be the Promised One of Islam and announced that His mission was to alert the people to the imminent advent of "Him Whom God shall make manifest," namely, Baha'u'llah. Because of these claims, the Bab was executed by order of Násir-'Dín Shah on 9 July 1850.

Bahá'í Era (BE): The period of the Bahá'í calendar beginning with the Declaration of the Bab on 23 May 1844 and expected to last until the next appearance of a Manifestation of God after the expiration of at least 1,000 years. See also Calendar, Bahá'í.

Bahá'í International Community: A name used generally in reference to the worldwide Bahá'í community and officially in the community's external relations. In the latter context, the Bahá'í International Community is an association of the National Spiritual Assemblies throughout the world and functions as an international nongovernmental organization. Its offices include its Secretariat at the Bahá'í World Centre, a United Nations Office in New York with a branch in Geneva, an Office of Public Information, and an Office for the Advancement of Women.

Baha'f World Centre: The spiritual and administrative center of the Baha'i Faith, comprising the holy places in the Haifa-Acre area and the Arc of administrative buildings on Mount Carmel in Haifa, Israel.

Baha'u'Uah: The title, meaning "Glory of God," assumed by Mirza Husayn-Ali, Founder of the Baha'i Faith. Born on 12 November 1817, He declared His mission as the Promised One of All Ages in April 1863 and passed away in Acre, Palestine, on 29 May 1892 after 40 years of imprisonment, banishment, and house arrest. Baha'u'llah's writings are considered by Baha'fs to be direct revelation from God.

GLOSSARY

Bahji: Arabic for "delight." Located near Acre, it is a place of pilgrimage for Baha'fs which comprise the Shrine of Bahj'u'llah, the mansion which was the last residence, and the surrounding gardens that serve to beautify the site.

Calendar, Baha'f: Year consisting of 19 months of 19 days each, with the addition of certain "intercalary days" (four in ordinary and five in leap years) between the 18th and 19th months in order to adjust the calendar to the solar year. Naw-Ruz, the Baha'i new year, is astronomically fixed, commencing at the vernal equinox (21 March). The Bahfa era (BF.) begins with the year of the Bab's declaration (1844 CE). See also Baha'i Era.

Consultation: A form of discussion between individuals and within groups which requires the subjugation of egotism so that all ideas can be shared and evaluated with frankness, courtesy, and openness of mind, and decisions arrived at can be wholeheartedly supported. Its guiding principles were elaborated by 'Abdu'l-Haha.

Continental Boards of Counsellors: An institution created in 1968 by the Universal House of Justice to extend into the future the work of the institution of the Hands of the Cause of God, particularly its appointed function of protection and propagation. With the passing of Shoghi Effendi, the Guardian of the Baha'i Faith, there was no way for additional Hands of the Cause to be appointed. The duties of the Counsellors include: directing the Auxiliary Boards in their respective areas, advising and collaborating with National Spiritual Assemblies, and keeping the Universal House of Justice informed concerning the conditions of the faith in their areas. Counsellors are appointed for terms of five years.

Convention: A gathering called at a regional, national, or international level for consultation on matters affecting the welfare of the Baha'i community and for the purpose, respectively, of electing delegates to a National Convention,

electing member of a National Spiritual Assembly. or during meetings of the Universal House of Justice.

Hands of the Cause of God: Individuals appointed by Bahá'u'lláh, and later by Shoghi Effendi, who were charged with the specific duties of protecting and propagating the Faith. (Four individuals were recognized posthumously as Hands of the Cause by 'Abdu'l-Bahá.) With the passing of Shoghi Effendi, there was no further possibility for appointing Hands of the Cause; hence, in order to extend into the future the important functions of propagation and protection, the Universal House of Justice in 1968 created Continental Boards of Counsellors and in 1973 established the International Teaching Centre, which coordinates their work.

THE BAHÁ'Í WORLD 2003-2004

Holy Days: Eleven days commemorating significant Bahá'í anniversaries, on nine of which work is suspended.

Ji'uququ'Uah: Arabic for "the Right of God." As instituted in the Kitáb-i-Aqdas, payment to "the Authority in the Cause to whom all must turn" (at present, the Universal House of Justice) of 19 percent of what remains of one's personal income after one's essential expenses have been covered. Funds generated by the payment of Ji'uququ'Uah are used for the promotion of the Faith and for the welfare of society.

International Teaching Centre: An institution established in 1973 by the Universal House of Justice to bring to fruition the work of the Hands of the Cause of God in the Holy Land and to provide for its extension into the future. The duties of the International Teaching Centre include coordinating, stimulating, and directing the activities of the Continental Boards of Counsellors and acting as liaison between them and the Universal House of Justice. The membership of the Teaching Centre comprises the surviving Hand of the Cause and also nine Counsellors appointed by the Universal House of Justice. The seat of the International Teaching Centre is located at the Bahá'í World Centre in Haifa, Israel.

Knight of Bahá'u'lláh: Title initially given by Shoghi Effendi to those Bahá'ís who arose to open specified new territories to the Faith during the first year of the Ten Year Crusade (1953- 1963) and subsequently applied to those who first reached the remaining unopened territories on the list as a matter of course.

Lesser Peace: A political peace to be established by the nations of the world in order to bring about an end to war. Its establishment will prepare the way for the Most Great Peace, a condition of permanent peace and world unity to be founded on the spiritual principles and institutions of the World Order of Bahá'u'lláh and signaling humanity's coming of age.

Local Spiritual Assembly: The local administrative body in the Bahá'í Faith, ordained in the Kitáb-i-Aqdas. The nine members are directly elected by secret ballot each year or twice a year from among the adult believers in a community.

Monument Gardens: Beautifully landscaped gardens at the heart of the Arc on Mount Carmel where befitting monuments have been erected over the graves of the daughter and the wife of Baha'u'llah, His son who died in prison in Acre, and the wife of 'Abdu'l-Baha.

Mount Carmel: The mountain spoken of by Isaiah as the "mountain of the Lord." Site of the Baha'f World Centre, including several Baha'f holy places, GLOSSARY

the most important of which are the Shrine of the Bab and the Monument Gardens.

National Spiritual Assembly: The national administrative body in the Bah'f faith, ordained in the Bah'f sacred writings, with authority over all affairs of the Bah'f faith throughout its area. Among its duties are to coordinate, unify, and coordinate the manifold activities of local Spiritual Assemblies and of individual Baha'is within its jurisdiction. The members of National Spiritual Assemblies throughout the world constitute the electoral college for the Universal House of Justice. At Ridvan 1994, there were 183 National or Regional Spiritual Assemblies. See also Regional Spiritual Assembly.

Nineteen Day Feast: The principal gathering in each local Baha'i community, every Bah'f month, for the threefold purpose of worship, consultation, and fellowship.

Pioneer: Any Bah'f who arises and leaves his or her home to journey to another country for the purpose of teaching the Bah'f Faith. "Homefront pioneer" describes those who move to areas within their own country that have yet to be exposed to the Baha'f faith or where the Bah'f community needs strengthening.

Regional Bah'f Council: An element of Bah'f administration between the local and national levels, established at the discretion of the Universal House of Justice in countries where the condition and size of the Bah'f community warrant. A means of decentralizing the work of the National Spiritual Assembly. A Regional Council may be formed either by election or by appointment, depending on local requirements and the condition of the Baha'f community. It provides for a level of autonomous decision making on both teaching and administrative matters. In some countries, State Bah'f Councils perform these tasks within specific civic jurisdictions.

Regional Spiritual Assembly: An institution identical in function to the National Spiritual Assembly but including a number of countries or regions in its jurisdiction, often established as a precursor to the formation of a national

Spiritual Assembly in each of the countries it encompasses.

Ridvan: Arabic for "Paradise." Twelve-day festival (from 21 April through 1 May) commemorating Baha'u'llah's declaration of His

companions in 1863 in the Garden of Ridwan in Baghdad.

266 THE BAHÁ'Í WORLD 2003-2004

Shoghi Effendi Rabbaní: (1897-1957) The Guardian of the Bahá'í Faith following the passing of 'Abdu'l-Bahá in 1921, designated in His Will and Testament.

His successor in interpreting the Bahá'í Writings and as the head of the Faith.

Shrine of Baha'u'llah: The resting place of Baha'u'llah's mortal remains, located near the city of Acre, Israel.

The Shrine is the holiest spot on earth to Bahá'ís and a place of pilgrimage.

Shrine of the Bab: The resting place of the Bab's mortal remains, located on Mount Carmel in Haifa, Israel, a sacred site for Bahá'ís, and a place of pilgrimage.

State Bahá'í Council: See Regional Bahá'í Council.

Tablet: Divinely revealed scripture. In Bahá'í scripture, the term is used to denote writing revealed by Baha'u'llah, the Bab, and 'Abdu'l-Bahá.

Ten Year Crusade: (1953-1963) Ten Year Plan initiated by Shoghi Effendi for reaching the Bahá'í Faith, which culminated in the election of the Universal House of Justice during the centenary of the declaration of Baha'u'llah. The objectives of the Crusade were the development of the institutions at the World Centre, the consolidation of the communities of the participating National Spiritual Assemblies, and the spread of the Faith to new regions. See also Knight of Baha'u'llah.

Universal House of Justice: Head of the Bahá'í Faith after the passing of Shoghi Effendi and the supreme administrative body ordained by Baha'u'llah in the Kitáb-i-Aqdas, His book of laws. The Universal House of Justice is elected every five years by the members of all National Spiritual Assemblies, who gather at an International Convention. The House of Justice was elected for the first time in 1963. It occupied its permanent seat on Mount Carmel in 1983.

Some entries adapted from *A Basic Bahá'í Dictionary*, ed. Wendi Momen (Oxford: George Ronald, 1989).

Index

A	Akello, Grace 101
Alai, Eyneddin 63	
Abbas, Baha'li 56	Alai, Tahereh 63
Abbas, Kami 56	Al Alhar University (Egypt) 139
ABC (American Broadcast Corporation)	Al-Jadiri, Sbarifullah Zuriyah 97
208	All in the Family: A Call to Unity
History of	
Abraham 13	Family Lift 170

'Abdu'l-Bah:i 9. 146, 187, 190, r97. 200, Allen. Beeb 57
239. 240, 161, i.63, :i.66 Amanat, Hossein 196
life of 9 Amato, Paul R. 174
pa.\ing of 10 Amaru'l-Bah:i RuJ~lyyih .Kh:lurn
mbof 261 See under Hands of the Cause of
God
Will and Testamenc of 10, 12, 266 Amor, Abdelf.mah 137, n8, 1~9-40,
119,
writings and mteranccs of 10. 14-30, 222
36, 97. 114, 146, q7, 159. 160-61, r77, Andaman and Nicobar (India) 63-64
179- 180, 181, 182. 187-88. 190, 195, 50th anniversary of Baha'i
community
2.04, 258 in 63-64
Academy of Sciences of Ukraine 109 history of Baha I communicy
in 64
advancemenr of women 97-99, 1:1.7-29, Anderson, Elijah 157
147, 149. 180. 181, 204 Anderson, Joan 63
role of men and boys in promocing Anderson, Ted 63
2.11-11 Anderson, Teddy 63
Afghanistan 106, 166, 208 Andrews, Eugene So
Afsahi, Hadi 130-31 Ani, Daoud (David) 231
Aiff, Gerda ~4 Annan, Kofi 120
268 THE BAHAF WORLD 2003-2004

Jp.mheid 60 Bahfl I r01 262, 263
Apex Awards for PubliCJrion F.xcdlncnc BAh.i'C F'pcranto Lt"2gue 250
134 B.ihfi fairh
APIIOOf PI I IJJ .ldminislrari•-e order of
10, 11, 77. 261,
Ar.iujo, W.1shingron 102 26J, 264, 2(,6
Arbah, I-arum 3S ain" of 1s
Ar< 26.1 holy d.1>-s 16.i. 265
ArdlibJld, Eihna Scewan 231-32 l.lw' and mor.11 ceachin~
14, lf4. 155.
ArgentinJ 145, 1.48 151\, 15!!-s9, rn-Ro
am Ro- 81, Rs-88 prayer and foing 1.1
Arumugam, Val.lrma1hi 97 spiriw.1J te.tchings I!,
144-45, 146-47,
A,.lko 'J.1k Jrni DJnce Group 96 148, 180
A"o".uion medicale baha'Cc 250 B.th.t' (Fund 264
A"ocia lion of Brazilian Lawyers 102. BJh.l'r He.11th AgcnLy 1s1
A"o<iJtion~ for BJhi'f Studies 95, 96, BJhJ'I lm1ilul1e of I lighcr
Fducacion
100, 110, 145-4R (Rllll) I jl\, 216
A101nraei, Acira 66 BJhJ'C ln1crnJtional Communiry
8. 15, 16,
Aum.1lia 14, 1s. 51, 65, 68. 69. 70, 71, 79, 45, 9 , 103, 116, llS--4.

164, 218, 151, 262
84, 117, 100, 108, 110, 131, 149, 167, 195, Office for the Advancement
of Women
106, 211, 245-148 rs. 126, 127-29, 152.,
151, 262
Almria 72., 108, 126, 131 Office of Public
Information 15, 125.
Authenticity Project 164 131-3-1. 2s1, 261
Auxiliary Board .. 211, 212, 233, 2.35, 216. Paris Office 1q, 131,
132-33. 251
237, 241, 162, 2.6J Office of the Environment 15
\JICOLL() of q6, 211-12., 213-19,

B 221-1], 2SI
United Nations Office 15, 125-26, ir9.
B.tb, chc: 8, 10, 262, z.66 262
binh of 26z. Web sites 2s1
declaration of 8, 12, 262, 263 Bah'i International
Convention.
life of 8 \u conveniion, Bah.i'f
Inarr)'rdom of 8, 262 Baha i Justice Society 151
.Shrine or 10, 41. 132, 26s, 266 B.i.h.i'C Medical Association of
Canada 251
\Hitings of 23, 155, 258 Bahff Office of the Environment
for
B.ibi religion !!, 11 .lai~-an 151
B.igly, Aorcn.:e 75 Bahff Publishing Trusts 148-50
Bagley, Sunley 7S Bah.fr \X'orld Centre 10, 35,
37, 42., 131,
B.i.h.i' As.sociacion for the Arts 250 22'}, 2H., 140, i62, 263.
264, 266
Bahfi oornuni!} 8. 11, 13, 14, 15, 261 Office of Social and
Economic
anniversaric~ of 43-76, 88--91 De:velopment JS
mpamion and consolidacion of 11, 13, visi10~ to 131-11
J.1, 11-43, 79-84, 88--91 BahJ'C World News Service 133, 251
incrodut.ciun to 8-18 B.thd/' '-x'or/dWeb site 13_!,
151
\tati,lio of 8, 241 Bahfu'llah 9. 11. 13, 15, 17, 25,
117, 144,
lhh.i' Chair for World Peace 116 180, 190, 261, 262, 261.
264, 265, 266
Bahf(Computer and Communicariom birth of 262
~sociation (scCA) 2so decbraiion of 262
Baha'i Council, Regional St, 265 life of 9, 11!7
INDEX

pa<sing of 9, 162 Brazil 83. 101-02, 102, 130, n1,

1-t9· 205.
 Shrine of 263, 266 106. 2.45· 248
 titb of 187 National Sp1mual A"cmhly of 101
 Will and Te~tamcm of (Kirab-i·Ahd) 9 Brogan, John t9S
 writings of 9, 21-13, JS, 77, 84, 145, qS, Brok, Elmar 116
 154-55, 158, 178. 188, 2.p, 157-58, 262 Buddha 13
 Balljf 263 Buddhiscs 8, 72. 74, 106
 Balearic Islands (.Spam) 72 But!dmg Momemum: A Coherrm
 Approach
 50th anniver\ary of Baha'i c.;ommunity to Growlh (documcm) H· 79, 8j
 in 7:z. Building Mommom (video) 35, 79
 him>ry of R.1,hf/ community in 72 Bulgaria 108, 1 H
 Bangladesh 106, 10!!, 119. 149 Bundhun, R.iouf n
 Sarli Dc:vdopmcnc Inslicule for Rural Burkina F~ 55, s6
 Women 164 Burney, Linda 100
 Barnes, Ki,cr JS Burundi 46
 Basin %anca 231 Bushru1 Suheil 95, 116
 Bayan A<>o,iation 164
 BBC (Brithh Broadca~ting Corporarion) c
 Beijing Declaration .md l'ku form for Cambodia 167. 193
 Action 151, 111 Cameroon 43-.JS. 164, 237, 138,
 24!!
 BelaPAN news agcnly 91 hisLory of Bah.I'! IOmmuniry
 in 43-44
 Belarus 9o--<)>l Nanonal ~pmtual A\~cmbly of
 45
 25th annivc:rqry of the B:ihff Canada 36, 45, 63, 79, 83, 84, 91,
 108, 110,
 community in 90-91 Ill, 126, 127, 131, 137, 119. 158.
 232, 234,
 Belgium 1q, 115, 116, 131, 236. 238, 148 136, 139, 140. 247, 2~1
 Bermud:i 51 'lacional \pmu;1(As\embly of
 63
 Bhutan 106 Canary l~land, (Spain) 72-74
 Blac.;k, Xa\icr 99 sorh anni\cr<ary of lhhfl
 community
 Blakely. Dudlc-y Moore 70 in 71-74
 Blakely. El'-1 Uudy) 70 hi\tOry of Bah.fl community
 in 73
 Blanks, l)oruld 70 C1rdcll, 'led H-s~
 Blum , Alvin 68 Cardone:, R.ino 7S
 Blum, Gertrude 611 C.mc:r, Bcny 171
 Blum S;wndcr\, Kcithic 68 Cayman hland) 231
 Bohm:r, Ulrich 117 Chad 133
 Bolivia 109, 16.1 ChalTm, Balliyyih 121-23. 116
 Bolton, Stanley 70 children and youth 83-85, 146,

171,
Booth, Alan 174 176-77. See al.so family,
children's dasm
Bom to Buy: !he Comm:ialitud Child conference' 81
and the fv'ew Clm111mer Culmrt 184 mother .ll> fim educator of 27
Bosni.1 anJ Hcr lcgovina l_t rahing of 2.1-u. 25. 16, 17,
18. 146-.0,
BohWJll:l 45, n. I 11, 1H 179
N.uio11;1I .Spirimal A<<cmbly of H rights of 25
Bourgeois. l.oui< 193, 195 workshop~ 87-88
Bowl"rs, Kenneth Ro BABY (Blancyre Acrhe
B.ih.i'i Youth)
Boyle, ClIJfb 187 SI
Boyles, Ann 169 Bc..yond Word~ 49, S7
THE BAHAF WORLD 2003-2004

Citoyem du Monde (Cicizens of c:he convention. Baha'i 263. 266
World) 52 inrcrnarional 35, 77-78
Divmiry Dance Workshop 52 dclcgat~ to 78
Flame of Unit} 103 national 35
Gera~o Viva 87 Cook hbmh 64-66. 235
lsir~ha Sochando (Porcal of Love) 61 soch annivr'al")' of Bah,rr
community
I es Lri nccles 56 in 64
Melody Channel 52 hisrory of Baha'i community in 65
chilJren's d.l.S-'>es 34, 52, 79, So, 83 Religious Admory Council of
65
Chile 36, 91, 110, 126, 131, 197, 198, 201, Cooke, Sir I loward h~ lix I
lanlan 89-90
145 core •ICLivicks 34, 79. Su tllso
children's
China 121, 131, 166, 193 dassc;, devotional meetings,
Five Year
Christian, Kenneth 63 Plan, srudy circles
Christian, Roherra 63 Cosra Rila 131, 236
Chrbrians 8, 62, 70, 72, 106, 109, 1)2, 137· Coce d'Ivoire 55, 248
140, 192, 115, 217 Council of Europe 116
Roman Catholic Church 74 Crevcl, Lucien 117
Chung. Joon 232-233 Croatia 131
Clark, Lord Kenneth 200 Crowby. P.mick 71
"Cl.c.h or Comcmus? Gender and Human Culture 11nd family Violence:
Fosuring
Security in a Clobalized World~ 130 Change through Hu11/11n Rights
Law 153
clum-r.. 34, 81, 83. See also Baha'i Cunningham, Tom 93
community: expansion and Cyprus 94
consohJarion of C.l.cch Republic 84, 131

educacion 26, 17, 28, 56, 103-05, 107-08, Finland 103-04, 132
 129, 144-45, 147, 172, 181 Firz-Henley, 1fopcron 133
 moral 14, 105, 148 Five Year Plan J3, 34, 35, 75, 79
 Egc:i. Emilio 71, 73 Folha de Sao Paulo (Brai.il) 102
 Egypt 73, 139, 140, 111-2~. 139. 240 Ford, Auguste 89
 sicualion of Bahff community in 138, Foundacion for Global b.luc-Jrion
 and
 22.1-2.3 Dc:velopmenc 105
 Eisenberg, Gertrude 73 Foi.dar. Jamshed 64
 Ellcyclopedia Britatmu:a 8 Fozdar, K.M. 64
 Equatorial Guinea 45 France 45, 109, 114, 116, 117,
 IJ1., 146. 150.
 Eritai, Taukoriri 67 151
 Echiopia 83, 116, 132 hohlich, Sih•ia 114
 European Baha'i Business Forum (E.BBP) Fudakowski, ,\lichael 6;
 u6, 118, 123, 151 FUNDESCU 107
 European Baha'i Women's Network 97 Fururan, 'All-Akbar. See 1111der
 I lamb of
 European Baha'i Yauch Council 151 the Cause of God
 European Commission (1•c) 116
 European Court of Human Righcs 116 G
 European Union (ru) 113 18
 Baha'i e/Tom to promote uniry in Gakio, Karan1a t22-23
 113-18 Caladina, Ibrahim 56
 Parliament 103, 114-17 Gambia, che 106
 exhibicion ac 114-18, 132 Gehry. Frank 102
 Gnns ofDi1mu /o.~teries 35. See
 F also Bah;fu'll~h: wricings of
 C.t:ncry,HowardJr. 80
 Fabien, Paul 52 Georgia 13i.
 families 21, q6. 169. See also marri:igc Germany 14, 53, 109, 116, 132.
 195, 196,
 Bahff view of 177 81 206, 246, 248, 250, 251
 272 THE BAHAF WORLD 2003-2004
 Ghana 43, 162 168, 206, 108, 246 Hindu, 9, 106. 189
 (,lachcry, Ugo. \(\e 11mkr Hands of chc IIIV/Atu 100, IO~-o6, IS5-56,
 159, 161,
 (.a use of Cod 171, IIII
 (J111a, Billy 68 Ho.ah.ani.a, H.unud 68
 c;Lzmour 208 Hochschild, Arlie 174, 1-6
 Glob.ii Oi\Course 103 I lofman, l>.avid 37, 38, 2H-15
 (,lobal l'und for Women 110 hol) Jar. Su Bahfi Fai1h: holy
 days
 Globe 1111d Mat! (Canada) 184 Hondura' 16.t, ll6
 glmsaf)· of Baha'i 1cm1s 161-66 Hong Kong 109, 248, 252
 (iod PaJSts By 11, 201 I long Kong ll.1hj1 Professional

Forum 252

Coodwin, Frederick 64 I lou'c' of Wol'lh1p 14, 85, 91,
no, 188 202

(;oodwin, Ina 64 .ir~hitcuur.11 requirements of
191

C.op.tl, Antonio 57 compared to other rc:ligious
buildings

(11Yat I.earning. Jiu 145 189

C.rccc.c 101-03, 115 dcvdopmc111 of 188-90. 198-99

C.ro,,mann, Hanmut 35 in Apia, ~amo.1 196, 198

Gu.1m IU in Iuhkh:ibad, I urkmenistan
190, 191,

(uardlan,hip 12 197

(uardian of rhe Baha'i Faith. 'lee Shoghi in Kamp.11.1, Uganda 101, 194.
195, 199

I ffendi in Linl\cnh.un, Germanr 195, 196

Gu,1temaL1 236 in New Delhi, Indi.1 196--97,
199

(uinc.1 H in Panrn1a (iry, Panama
195--96. 197

(ung, Claire 63 111 Sanuago. Chile 36, 91--92,
197-wo

(iU)-111.1 164 111 \ydncy, Au,tr.alia 194, 19S.
199

in Wilmenc, Ill1noL~. l'SA 41, 192. 193,
H 195, 197. 199

Huber I Iott, Annc:m.me 88

I l.lake. Violmc 16 human right. 97 101, 116-27,
135-40,

I lall , Stephen 71 150- -51, 203 <>9

11.md of the Cause of God 12, i.30, 161, I lungary 132. 188
162, 261. 164 l:f uququ'll.ih 3~. 161

'Alf-Akb.lr l-unlcan 37, t8, 127-30

'Alf-Mu~ammad Varqa 58. 75

i\m.:uu'I Baha R~iyih Khanum i.61

Corrine Knii;hc True 190 In Uni"°n choir 88

I noch Olinga ·B· 44, 45, 58 India 14, p .. 64. 91, 98. 105,
1o6, 129, 132,

Ugo (r13• ha 75 133, 149, 162, 164, 196. 199,
234. 246,

Willi 11n s~.m. 58. 6o. 253 248, 249

\lC'illiam \utherland Maxwell 234 National Spiriru.11 A\cmbly of 128

I lapp_y I!tppo \/\•ow, The. See z.lroro. India Alliance for Child Rights
129

I /1ml11'lrrd to Connect 176, 184 indigenou~ pcopk..., 63, 100-01,
107--08,

limn, S1.1m.1.k 36, 91, 92 231 141
 I le.11th for I lumanicy 251 Ind1r;1 C.andhi lmrirurc of
 frchnology 98
 I lcd1 Moani (haritable Trusc 99 Ln,tllute for Amcm;.111 Values 184
 I lndcr,on, Robert 80, 84 ln\titute for ...,oc.1JI (ohc:\ion
 116, 118
 Hrr.1/d (/ 1mb.1hwe) 62 lmrirnte for ...,rud1c in C.lobal
 Prosperity
 I lcrhrr. I conard 233-34 98
 INDEX 273

 Incernarion.tl lhhfi Archive' 11 Jha, Shri N.N. 63
 Inrernacional rnvironm.·nr Forum (Ju) Johmon. Lowd! s2
 l2J, 2SI Jono, Chris 101
 Inrc:rnario11.11 l.abour OrgJni~cion (IU>) Jordan 132
 116, 130. 138, 2.14 Judaism II, 74, 140, IR9, 131
 Incc:rnational PQc..C O.iy rot, 102
 Incc:rnationJI !C-Jc..hing Centre: 35, J6. 79, K
 83, 240. 16.1
 escablismcni of 263 Kadenhc, Douglas 62
 mc:ml>crs of 36, 37• 45 Kala, ltike~h 63, 6.1
 scal of 164 Kalonji, Rc:my 47
 IncernJl ion.11 Trcary on l'l.1111 (,enetic Kamaye, Moussa s6
 Rnour<e~ fur Foo<l .rnd Agriculture 100 KampJl.1. Bah.ff Choir 101
 Incernatronal \\omen's lhy 128 Kanyere1i, Max 48
 Incc:rnaciunal Year of the I :imilr 169 Karolaua. luaine 65
 incerrdigious dialogu<' 34, 72, 1o8-10 ~mgja, FauiiyJ 201-04
 loas. Charle~ Monro« 71 Ka:r.akh\tan 132
 Iran 9, l<l. 17· 127, 114. n5, 136, 137, lJR, Kelman, Suanne 170, 175-76
 139, 140, 187. 213-19, 227, 228. 229, 110. Kenya 126, 131. 161, 137, 240,
 2..j6. 2..j9
 238, 1 10 Nmona.I Spmcual A~\emhly of
 2-jO
 Nacion.ii "ipiritual A,•rn1bly of 228 Khadc:m, Ramm 123
 s1111a11on of Bahf{ wmmuniy in 16, Khalajabad1, Kayvan 136
 J7• 1r, •H-39· 211-19 Khan, Peter 35
 Miran: Voice:' Strugsling IO be I le:ud" 139 Khulus1, Manuc..hchr 136
 Iraq 9, 12, H· 56. 102. 231, 140 Khunou, Kdebogilc: 60
 Ireland 74, 92-93, 109, 217 Kmg, L.lurecca J6
 Isaiah, prophetic..-s uf 164 Kiribati 66-67
 l~fahini, I l.1bih s6 Sorh anniver~ary ofBahJ'f
 community
 l~fah,ini, I ahfb s6 in 66-fq
 hitsh.i Smhando (Jlon.11 of I .ovc). Sa 111scory of Bah.fr (Ommunity
 in 66-67
 ul1d1T you ch workshop National Spiricual Assembly of
 66

Islam 8. 139, qo K1riga. Anmcc:ua 161
 Israel 8, 41, 46, 75, n. 131, 132, 217, 2s1. Kiroib-i-Aqdas 14. 11, 26,
 166, 167, 188,
 262, 164. 166 257, 164, 266
 IcaJy 7-1• 79, 116, 126, Ip. !Gc.ib-i-fqan 257
 Iczin, Calharine 153 Knight, Annabel 86
 Knighcs ofBah.i'u'll.ih 43. 1s••18. so. 54,
 56, 63, 64, 66. 70. 72, 73, !11. 91. 136,
 J 264
 Jamaica 89-90- 211 Kolker, Jimmy 101
 National "ipruu;il As.-c:mbly of 233 Koop. C. Everett 153
 Jam-e-J.im (Iran) .u8 Korakas, Ef~tratio~ n5, 116
 Jap.m 196, 208, 13!1, 2.19, ~16, 149 Korea, Souch 191. 1J2, 239,
 250
 Ja~':lhcri, Mraydoun JS National Spmrual fu~emhly of
 232
 Javahiru'l-Asr.ir. Ser ('ems ofVii-me Knshna 13
 Alysurul'S Kruger, Annemarie 89
 Jc\U 1J Kugcwa. Roro 9J
 Jew~ 72, 99, 109, 132, 137, 215, 117 Kumcenc:rc, Dudley Smnh 51
 174 THE BAHAI WORLD 2003-2004

 L Maenddeo Ya Wanawakc
 Organiz.acion
 (MYWO) 162.
 Lambert, Conrad 87 Mahrami, ZabihullJh 1_15-16
 Iamb.:rr, Jean 115, 116 ,\laka, Lhiate 215
 Iample, Paul 36 Makhelc, Fnos 49, 51, 57
 Lap11 Sir John lni 68 Malawi 51-52, 53
 W\Ch, Christopher 170 501h anniver.;ary of Baha'i
 com mun icy
 Li,sonde. Loui\c 120 in 51 -52
 Laws, Elizabeth 50 hiscory of Lt1hff c:ommuniry
 in 52
 Law,, Frederick 50 Malays1.1 79. 97, 1z.9, 164,
 2.46. 2.49
 Lebanon 249 Narional Spirirual Assembly
 of 97
 Irg111 limrs 208 Mali 55
 I.cmb.1, Scfu 46 Mandr:la, Nelson 143
 Le.smho 49• 50, 232 Manifestations of God 13
 sorh anniversary ofBahi'(community marriage 24-25, 159, 169, 170. 173,
 203,
 in 49-50 205. Ser 11Uo families
 history of Bah.i'I community in 50 Bah:fl view of 156, 1n-78
 National Spiritual Assembly of 50, 232 changing role of 170-71
 I e"er Peace 34 <lepictions in media 175-76

Icvc~quc, Roger 1n infiddiry in 156-57, 158
 l ight nt the End ofthe Tunne~ A (play) 85 redefinition of 171, 175
 Lincoln. Alben 45. 46, 48. 49 sexual anirndc~ 3nd 157
 Lincoln, Joan 36, 45, 46, 48 Marriage Tr.msformarion Project
 164
 ling, Norman 51 Marrie, Henrietta 100
 Lithuania 116, 132 Mmhall Islands 69
 L.obete, Jean Baptiste Nsa 46 Martikonis, Rytis 116
 Loe.ii 'ipirirual Assemblies. See Spiritual Martin, Douglas 35
 Assemblies, Local. Martinique 232
 Locke, Kevin 69 Mailiriqu'l -Adhk<lr. Su Houses
 ofWorship
 lop.Hina, Ale.~ia 133 Mauririus 50, 52 53, 92, 232
 I .opCT· Claros, Augusto 123 Maxwell, William Sutherland. Su
 under
 l ubescder, Slim 63 I fansd of the (.amc of God.
 Ludford, Baroness Sarah 116-17 Maye1, Ro113Jd 117
 l utchmaya. Eddy 52 Mc.Closkey. Kathleen 92-93
 l uxembourg 117, 236, 238 Mc:Goldrick, Monica 173
 L)On·Dahl, Arthur 123 \lcNam.ua. Brendan 93
 ..1cdciros, Hildesia 102
 M Miller-Muro. l eili 203, 204
 Mills. Jalal 67. 68
 Maanian, Socrates 115
 Mills, John 68
 Ma\uu, Prmcc ofTonga 70
 Mitchell, Glenford 35
 Macquarie University (Australia) 100--01,
 Mi1haq1, Bihnam 136
 Mkandawire, Mama 54
 Madagascar 50, 232
 Moani, I ledi 100. &e also Hedi Moani
 5orh anniversary of Baha'i community
 Charitable Trust.
 in 50
 Mofolo, Mapcko 4y
 Nacional Spiritual Assembly of 50
 Mohajer, Payman 36
 INDEX 2 75
 Mojgani, Anis So New Zealand 65, 67, 69, 70, 71,
 84, 99,
 Moloteg1. \cmane B. p 100, 109, 132, 185, 231. 139,
 247
 Mona Foundation 107 Ngabc-Bugle Cul rural Cenrer 107
 Moncho. 'icelb Mor~hcdi 235 36 Nicaragua 236
 Monument Gardens 264, 165 National Spirirual Assembly of

- moral education. See education: moral Nicholas, Rim.t 65
 Morocco 72 Niger 55, 149
 Moses 13 Nigeria 92, 106, 247, 249
 Mosque of Suleiman 193 Nineteen Day Feast 1.4, 265
 Mothers, fathers, and Children 228 Njiki, Samuel 43, 44
 Mocrachedch [De-clopmcnr Se1viccs 252
 Moum Carmel 10, 262, 264, 166 0
 Muhammad 13, 221
 Mukend1, Valerien 47 Olinga, EnoLh. Su 1111rkr Hands
 of the
 Mungongo. Samson 46 Cause of God
 MunsifT. Jyoti 50 Ohnga, George 45
 Munsiff, Meherangi 1 50 O'Mara, Rosemary 93
 Muree, Rccnon 52 Ont Coumry 131, r3J- 34, 251
 Murphy, Rebequa So Orbison, Vtrginia 72
 Mu.slilll.'> 72, 109, 112, r37 Oxford University TI
 Myanmar 132
 P
 N
 Packa, Roger 49
 Naish, Jessica 86 Pakistan 106, 129, 205, 249
 Nake<li, Direlang 60 Panama 14, 66, 83, 107, r95,
 197, 199, 237
 Nakhjavfof, 'Alf 43, 44, 45, 46, 74, 88, 232 National Spirirual ~sembly of
 237
 Nakhjavfof, Violette 43, 45, 46, 74, 89 Papua Ne\ Guinea 68, 93-9+
 Nako, Abel 71 Nation.ii Spirirnal Assembly
 of 94
 Namb1ar, Yuet Mei 97 Parenr University of Savannah,
 Georgia
 Namibia 53-55 164
 50th anniversary ofBah:l'f community parenrs. See family
 in 53-55 Parliament of che World's Religions
 132
 history of Bahff wmmuniry in 54-55 Pawlow~ka. Ola 236
 Narional Spirirual Assembly of 55 rrs (usA) 108
 NarionJI Public Infonna lion Officers peace 17
 (Nrro) 131 Lesser Peace 264
 N~iri'd-Dro Sh:lh 262 Mosr Grear Peace 264
 National Public Radio {11~A) 2o8 Penn, Michael 143
 Narional Spirirual Assemblies. Su Sp1rirual Peru 109
 Assemblies, Narional. Philippines 104, 129, r32, 249
 NdegwJ, Rachel 36 National Spirirual Assembly
 of 104
 Nekoudin, Mahna?. 73 Piarulli, Mario 75
 Nekundi. Hilifa Andreas 54-55 pilgrimage, Balifl 266

NepJI "'9- 105- 06, 119 pioneer 165
 Ned1crIJnds, rhc 238, 149, 250 Platform for che Inrer-Faith
 Dialogue of
 Ne" C1ledonia 7r Madrid 109
 New York TimtJ 208 Podger, Kach 71
 THE BAfiA'f WORLD 2003-2004

 Pobnd 131. 136, 249 Religion Communie1.1or' Council
 134
 !:aciuna.I SpIricual A!.sembly of l]6 Remey, Clurles Ma,on 195
 Pollio, Marcus Vicruviw. 189 Rene, I ranee Alben 91
 Popcnoc, OJvid 174, 176 Rene. Sar.Ji s6
 l'ortugJl 87, 131, 249 Reunion so
 Pra,.1.J, Rajc:n 99 Rhein, OctiliC' H
 Pringle, Ruth 136-37 Rice, Emma 75
 Pr<)(ii, Rom.mo 104 Rigvfo H. 38. I \I
 Progr.unmc: for Appropri.ice Technology in "Role of Men and Boy' in
 Achining
 I lc:alrh (PATii) 161-61 Gender J:..qualiry. I he"
 (rnnfc:rence) 130
 /romiu lifWorld Pea.rtl, The 17, 144, 161!, "Role of Men .ind Hor in
 Ath1<:v111g
 18s Gender Fqu.tlity, 1 he"
 (~wc:mem) 211
 l'ruiprriryli[Humankind, Tht! 17, 18 Romania 249
 PubJi,hang 'I rum, Baha'i 241 Rouh.ini, Shoghi Ri.11 7J
 Put"rto Rico q9, 136, 247 Royaumont Procn,, Su Sc.ahili1y
 Pace for
 l'11rr (pl.i.y) 118 La~tc:rn Europe
 Ruhi lmrirure Bs. 116
 Q R1mdl , Joe 6-
 Ru~ta 105, qi, 164, 127, 119, 230, 139
 QuJJlh qo Rus,iJn federation i. ..q, 2-19
 gr:l c of I 15 Rw:indJ .tS• 46, lh-Si
 Quinn. ~ii..h.tcl 112-23
 Qur'an :ul
 s
 R S.1hrc Fund 91
 .S.1dl.1, I lope 62
 RacC' Rc:l.luom Day 100 Sam.ind.in, ChnHinc: 11s
 race: unity 99 101 S.1111Jnd;m, Ursula 137-JH
 Rahnc111.1, Sh.1b11am 129 S.u11.1nicgo, Vic 104
 RJ111ire1, Zenaida 36 SJlllOJ 14, 69, 196, 197, 198.
 199, l}l
 Randnananvo. Danilc 50 S.1rgcn1, John 63
 Rassc:kh Mil.ini, I cil.i 128 S.we 1he (h1IJrcn l 'K 129
 Ratu , Alid; 237 s~halla, Arianl. 89

lu\c:c11dran Greene, Laina 122 Schor, Juliet B. 184
 R.a1.ivi. Shahriar 16 SlotlanJ 109
 Rrde Globo (Br;uil) 101 Sc:m, Margucrile 60
 rc:Ac:ction mctin~ 14. 80, 81-82. See .StJf\, MKhad 60
 al.Jo l\ahfr community; expansion and .Se.tr , \X'illiam. Su u11dn Hanch
 of the
 comolid.u1on of; clusters Cau cofGo<l
 Refugee 'X'omc:n and Girls Advocacy Second ,\hifi, 11ie 173
 J>rojc~1 207 S<m o/Divinr Cm/ization, Thr J6
 Region.ii Spiri1u.11 As\emblics. Su Sptrirual Scdk.ioui, ~hccf 86, 87
 fu\emblic~. Rc:giorul. Sc11:mani. I oui~ 47
 rc:ligion Scmk. I ri11 89
 agreement with \C1cncc 160--61 Semlc, Nils R9
 as educacion for humanity 26 Semple, I.in 3S
 origin of 13
 purpo~e of 13, 105, 160, 221
 INDEX 277

 Scncg:d H-s6. 72 sorh annivr~ary of
 Bahff community
 5orh .1nniver,.1ry ufB.ilifl c.:ommuniry in 57, 60
 in 55 h1smry of Baha'i community in 57,
 60
 hi\ory of Bah.I'(n>rmunily in 55 Nauonal Sp1r11u.1 I Assembly
 of 57, 60
 Scychdb 56-57, 92 South Asia Rcg1011.11
 C:onfc.rence on
 soth .1.nniversary of Bahfi wmmuniry Educ.1tion 129
 in 56-57 Sov1e1 Lmon 127, 230
 Minbiry ufl:-Ju.. ;11iun of 56 Nauonal Sp1riru:il AN~mhly
 of 229
 ~atiunal Spiriurual A\.,cmhly of 56 Spam ~2. 109, 116, 112. 147•
 250
 Shamuyari~t. N.nh.m 62 \larional Spiritual
 fuscmbly of-72
 Shoghi Ufen<l1 10, 12, 41-42, 84, 188. 195, Spiritual Assemblies, 1.tKJI
 11, 13, .g, •15•
 H7, 228, 2 JO, 2 11, 238, 2-!0, 261, 261., 48. 50, 52. 53, 55, 60. 62,
 65, 75. 83. 89,
 263, 264,266 104, 114, 148, 1.19. 130,
 211, 2.11. i.12. 164
 p.ming of 11 , 261, 166 Sp1rimal Assemblies, Naiional
 11, n. 15,
 writings of 11. 15, ..fhf2, 77, 145, 158-59, 35, .42. 45. 50, H, 77,
 79, 114, 127. 129,
 178, 191, 2w 131, 150, .1.41, 2.42, 162. 163,
 264. 265. 266

Short, Sir Apenn. 1 65
 265
 >ic.:ily (1t.1lyJ 74-n
 50th anniversary of Baha'i Community Sn I. Inka 106, 129
 105, 116, Srahilicy Pau for fasrcrn Europc
 in 74-75 113 See a/Jo z1roro.
 hi\l<>ry of the Baha'i community in 75 starihics of the: Baha'i community
 8,
 Sierra Leone 82 141-44
 Simpson, Hatcher 65 'ileincr. Nur. 1 62
 Singapore 88, 122, 129, 132 Srcn<lh.il (~faric: Henri
 Bt')'lc) t87
 'liy.l.h Chi! 187 Sullman, l in<la 98
 Skrehr\Ova, ,\l.tria 133 Stop and Act. See 11rol'<>.
 Slovakia 116, q 2 ~iory of My Hart. Tht
 (~liledy.it-i-Dd) 228
 Slovenia tJl srudy circle 3-h 52. 79,
 Bo, 83. 85
 \oual ;1nd ernnumic devdopmcm 14-35, Swailand 49
 t04-07, .1.44 Sweden 132, 230, 231, 250
 Su..1c1y of Americm 'l'avel Writer> 132 Sw1curland 88-89, 114, 119,
 130, 251
 Sohaili, Enay.11 52, 62 loorh annivers.iry of
 liJh.i'r community
 Soh:uli, Iran 62 in 101!
 Sol.1110, Lcllic.:i.1 83 f'.:ational Spirirual
 A~cmbly of 89
 Solomon f,l.111d 67-68, 71, 237
 50th ;i.nnivers.1ry t>f the Baha'I T
 community in 67-68
 hi~mry of Bahai c.:ommunity in 68 'Jahc, Edw.ird -13
 National .Spirirual A"cmbly of 237 'fabingwa, Alice 101
 >omalia 137 Tablet 266
 Soropcimi't I nternational 98 lahlec of\X'i~om 141!
 (O UI 26 '[Jhlers of the: Divine Plan
 10, p
 characcrui<s of 154-H Tahi, Paul 71
 rd.iriomhip to 00.ly tH T.ihirih 86. 87, 128, 204
 Soul 'fime !16 fahirih)uHiu· Ccnicr 164.
 20J-Q9
 Sourh Afric.:a 49. 50. 51, H. 57, 60. 149, 'fai, Ezl.J1ullah 49
 235, 250 Taiwan 250. 251
 THE BAHAI'f WORLD 2003-2004
 Taj Mahal 197 United N;tions 15. 16. 97·
 101, 119, u6.
 'lam-i, lhvid 43. •14 137· 144. J4'), 156,

169, 205, 218

'larbiy;u .S1;hool for Boy' u8, 230 Children's Fund (u:-1crr)

105, 126, 128,

'faufa'11.h.1u li.ipou iv, King of Tonga 69 130, 131 , 13-1

7n1 Rooks ofArrhiuaurr (Dr Arrhiuchrura) Cornmiuion for Socl.tl

Dcvc:lopmerc

189-<)0 131

l(n Year Cru.;ille 11, 12, .p. 43, 60, 63, /S. Comm1 ion on l luman Righc~

37• 131,

128, 216, 139. 164. 266 q6, 118, 139, qo

Tluland 126. 129, 132., IH. 168 Co1111111s\ion on

,Susrainable

t'hunyani, Stell.i 51-52 Dcvclnpscnc no

Thur.icon. John 67 Comm111cc on the

Elim111al ion of

Ti.ire, luu:baru 66 R.1d.1I D1\ai111in:mon

(nRD) n1.

lirvc:ngadum. Sir lfarry 52 118. 21) 14

l'jicndcio. Mo\c 54 Commitccc on dit Scatu of

Women

'I jicndcro, Sandra n 127-18

!Obi~. I.on LC: 23K Convention on the

Eliminat.ion of

1i1i::o 43, 55, 203 [D]i,<.rimination

;lgaino1 \\"omen

'Jong, Anore 66 (<I !>AW) 1 :z.8,

141)-50, 1.o8

Tonga 68-70, ; 1, 2'5 Convention on the Righc'

of the Child

soth annivermy of che Baha'i 150, ISi, 166

community in 68 Dec.iJe of hluc:nion for

5mtainable

'acional Spiritual &'cmbly of 235 Dc-,.clopmerc 1;o

Townshend Incernacional School 84 lkd.lruion on the

l:Jimination of

' [railitional Media a~ Change Agent 164, Violence :lgainst Women

l~I

18s Development Fund for Women

li-inidad .111d 'fohago 212, 247 (IINIII M) 116, 16 \,

16f!

'lrue, Barry · 3 Divhiun for the

Ad\ancemc:nr of

'Ti uc, Corrine Kmghc. See undl'T' Hand nf Women 130

the (.a use of God h :onomic ;1nd Suci.11 Council

(Ecosoc)

Trul-, George 73 "9.

1s 126. n1

Iruc, Peggy 73
 Cultural
 trmcworthinc~ 158
 72, 102, 110,
 'I uni ia 87, 119
 'Iupoulo'a, Crown Prince ofTonga 69, 70
 Women
 forkey 9, 106, 132
 lurmng /'amt for All /li'ations 17, 166
 'JllS, GenC'Vihc 116
 149, 151, 213
 I lurnan Rights Cnrnmirrec 140, 2n
 u
 Elimi=tion
 ufRa~tal Discriminacion 100
 Ug.mda q, .~1. 45, 46, 101, 102, 1.19, 1so
 uflIndigenous
 Ukraine 10'), 112, 205
 Ukrain1:111 Youth Fc~cival of Rdigiom 109
 'It;uu~ of
 UNt\lll~ 130
 130, 111
 Uniccd Kingdom 45, 51, 85~7. 92, 116,
 130
 12 ., 132, lj'). 149, 231, 134, 246, 250
 freedom
 Narn>nal Spiritual A\~embly of 132, 234
 INDEX 279
 NCO Commitcn· on Social Ot"Vdopment
 no
 ~pedal Rapporteur on Freedom
 of Religion or Belief. Srr Amor,
 Ahddfattah
 SpeciJJ Rapporteur on Violence agJinst
 Women 151
 188
 Spcdal Session on Children 118
 lommunicy
 Working Group on Arbitrary Detention
 138
 71-72
 World Conference on Human Righh
 Hand~
 t52
 World Health Org.111i1.ation (w110) 12.6,
 l.f3, 165
 Fduc.uional, Sucentific and
 Org.Iniuraon (11NhCO)
 129, 130, 138
 hmrth World Con!Crena: on
 151
 501h anniversary of 17
 Ccneral Assembly 117, 137,
 International Day for the
 Incc-rnational Dec:ide
 People., 100
 Nta> Cunmm\ion on rhc
 Women 98, 111, ll',
 NGO Commi1lec on Itic15m
 N\,O Commiuee on Religious
 ljO
 UzbekistJn 132
 v
 Vabd.11, Hc,hmat 138-19
 Valaydc:n, Somoo ~2.
 Vanuarn 70, 71, ;1-72, 72, 134,
 501h .1nnive~ ofBah:i'i
 in 71-72
 hi,iory of Bahfl community in
 VarqJ. 'Air Mu~amma<l. Su under
 of the Cau~e of God
 V;mp Foundation 164
 Vel:t\co, Arabella 85

Zambia 51, 79. 2~1

Young 'fork movement 9 /..;irq.tni, Ahllul Rahman 56

You~~fian, Sohr.ib 73· 85 i'..al"lpni, \tunirih 56

Yotmcli.rn-Maanian, Shirin 86, 128 111'01'() 105

you ch. See children and youth Zimhahwc 61-63, 62

You Can Move the World 164 501h annivt:r..aryofBah:i'!
community

Yukon "Icrricory (Canada) 111 61 6;

soth anniversary of Baha'f communiy hiMory uf Bah.i.'f community in 6~
in 63 /..o~k, Ti.ui a 45

/..oro;mc:r 1~

/..ortM~triam 215, 218

— The Baha'i World: Volume 32 (2003-2004) (Used by permission of the curator)